Fifteenth Issue.]

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.
4.—RAILWAYS.
5.—FORESTS.
6.—COTTON MILLS.
7.—JUTE MILLS.
8.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
9.—PAPER MILLS.
PART 10.—BREWERIES.
11.—COLLIERIES.
12.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
13.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
14.—SALT REVENUE.
15.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
16.—FOREIGN TRADE.
17.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
18.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1891.

315.4
IN 39

10286

LIBRARY

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532;035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706, and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 7
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1880-81 to 1889-90, amounted to 131,796, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,180 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·052 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 72,084—an average of 7,208 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive, a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 16,874 persons who emigrated from India in 1889-90, no less than 11,671 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 5,203 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal there was no emigration during the year.

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows :—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	
To Mauritius	604	4,544	persons.
„ Natal	1,585	4,124	„
„ Demerara	3,572	3,426	„
„ Trinidad	2,270	2,897	„
„ Dutch Guiana	1,092	1,300	„
„ Fiji	675	583	„
„ French West India Colonies	590	...	„
TOTAL	10,388	16,874	

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	16 & 17
2.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
3.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
4.	Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1880-81 to 1889-90	*ib.*
5.	Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90	18 & 19

Part III.

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of people who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was a little over one million in each of the last two years—1,081,403 in 1889-90. The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 48,120 leaving India.

Of those who left India, about three-fourths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (17,283) and to Ceylon (18,255), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (8,290), Mauritius, Zanzibar, Aden, and Natal.

The large number (1,033,283) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 203,189 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90	20—22
2.	Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90	22
3.	Abstract of Tables 1 and 2	23

Part IV.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1889-90 there were 11,033¾ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,209¾ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,836½ miles open for traffic and 169 miles in progress; in Native States there were 1,168½ miles open for traffic and 280½ miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

16,097¼ miles open.
1,659¼ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last thirteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322½ miles open.	1884-85	12,000½ miles open.
1878-79	8,212 „	1885-86	12,375½ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1886-87	13,385¾ „
1880-81	9,308 „	1887-88	14,377 „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1888-89	15,241½ „
1882-83	10,145½ „	1889-90	16,097¼ „
1883-84	10,828¼ „		

The total earnings of the railways were R204,936,623, and their total expenses R103,468,079, which made 50·5 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R101,468,544, of which R29,409,060 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R18,009,474, of the North-Western Railway R10,186,760, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,617,253, and the Rajputana-Malwa R10,797,218. These five lines with a total of 7,314¾ miles, or much less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 75 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 104,008,104 in 1889. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,343,918 in 1889, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 936,937 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R68,964,755 in 1889; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R130,235,242 in 1889.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 and 1889 were as follows:—

	1888. *R*	1889. *R*
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102
9. Madras	9,888	10,630
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,609	10,319
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,086
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626
13. South Indian	8,149	8,526
14. Nizam's	5,835	6,435
15. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,186	6,186
17. Deoghur	5,356	5,915
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804

Part IV—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

	1888	1889.
	R	*R*
19. Sindia (State)	4,877	5,780
20. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346	5,759
21. Wardha Coal (State)	5,093	5,164
22. Bengal and North-Western	5,055	5,096
23. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817
24. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,692
25. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,328	4,288
25. Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022	
26. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680	3,972
27. Rajpura Bhatinda	...	3,820
28. Thatôn-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650
29. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627
30. Villupuram-Guntakal (State)	2,812	3,033
31. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367	2,858
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau (State)	2,436	3,013
36. Jorhát (State)	1,932	2,129
37. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921
38. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354

No. of Table. — Page.

1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India . . . . . 24—31
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India . . . . . 32—35
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India . 36 & 37
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1889-90 . . . . . 38 & 39
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1889 40
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 41
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 42
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 43
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 44
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 45
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 46

Part V.

FORESTS.

In 1889-90 there were 56,821¼ square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The Central Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,707 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,349 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,568, in Bengal 5,195, in Madras 4,501, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,709, in Assam 3,473, in the Punjab 1,694, in Berar 1,059, and in Mysore 1,180 square miles.

No. of Table. — Page

1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1875-76 to 1889-90 47

Part VI.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 114 cotton mills at work in India in 1889-90, containing 22,078 looms and 2,934,637 spindles. They consumed about 382 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 99,224 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 57,621 men, 18,892 women, 17,189 young persons, and 3,522 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 101½ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred and ten million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) eleven millions sterling.

Of the 114 mills, there were 82 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 60 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore. Another mill has since been opened in the Punjab (at Delhi).

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last twelve years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills . . .	58	80	97	108	114
„ loooms . .	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156	22,078
„ spindles . .	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637
„ persons employed	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126	99,224

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 19 between that year and 1886, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, and 5 in 1889. The last sixteen years have seen the creation of 67 out of the 82 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90 . 48—51

* Not stated.

Part VII.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 26 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1889-90, and employing a daily average number of 61,911 persons, namely, 37,941 men, 13,151 women, 6,523 young persons, and 4,296 children. The mills contained 8,301 looms, 161,949 spindles, and worked up about 185,692 tons of jute and 1,913 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31¼ million rupees (£3,121,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for six out of the 27 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

Part VII—*concluded.*

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—*concluded.*

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last twelve years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills . . .	21	23	28	26	27
,, looms . . .	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819	8,301
,, spindles . .	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,067	161,949
,, persons employed .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722	61,911

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 five more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 ten more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. of Table. Page
Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90, 52 & 53

Part VIII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were two woollen mills at work at the close of 1889—one at Cawnpore and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dháriwál in the Punjab which was closed in 1889 has since recommenced work in other hands. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1889 by the two mills was 279 and 7,868 against 275 and 7,348 in 1888. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

Two new woollen mills have commenced work in Bombay during the present year (1890), but particulars regarding them cannot be given in the present issue of this Volume.

No. of Table. Page
Statement shewing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . 54

Part IX.

PAPER MILLS.

There are eight paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow and one at Gwalior. Of the eight, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,768,000. Another large mill is now in course of construction in Bengal. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached ₹2,892,360 in 1889, making an increase of 62½ per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 19,664,490lb in 1889, an increase of nearly 60 per cent.

No. of Table. Page
Statement shewing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . 54

* Not stated

Part X.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,171,726 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1889-90 only amounted to 364,899 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi. By Act XIII of 28th March 1890 a duty has been imposed on Indian brewed beer at a rate equal to that for imported beer.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889 55

Part XI.

COLLIERIES.

There were 63 collieries at work in Bengal in 1889—one in the Punjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 72 in all, against 67 in the preceding year, and 68 in 1887. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,641,356 tons; 144,465 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 116,676 tons from the Assam collieries; 52,956 tons from Umeria (Central India); 22,835 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 59,646 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 7,427 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1882	1,130,242
1883	1,315,976
1884	1,397,818
1885	1,294,221
1886	1,388,487
1887	1,563,652
1888	1,708,848
1889	2,045,361

The total value of the output in 1889, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at nearly ₹6,900,000 or an average value of ₹3·37 per ton, against a little over ₹5,800,000 (₹3·4 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1889-90 amounted to 601,670 tons, valued at ₹13,085,897, the average value being ₹21·7 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 833,478 tons, valued at ₹19,072,128 (₹22·9 per ton.)

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal, that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.		1889-90.
Bombay and Sindh . . .	689,358	...	468,034
Burma	77,878	...	47,800
Madras	46,866	...	62,666
Bengal	19,376	...	23,170

Part XI—*continued.*

COLLIERIES—*continued.*

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange at first sight that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The reason that it does not lies in the cost of transport, which is still so high in India, that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi. It is, however, now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, a fact which accounts (partly at any rate) for the smaller imports of foreign coal into that province.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,953.

No. of Table. Page

Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1889 . . . . . 56—57

Part XII.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes :—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, three in Malabar, two at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, one at Mian Mir, and one at Rangoon.

(2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Bengal and Burma.

(5) *Cutch factories.*—Four in Burma.

(6) *Flour mills.*—There are 63 of these, but the return is defective.

(7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(11) *Lac factories.*—There are 29 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(12) *Mineral and aërated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Burma 29.

(13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), and the ruby mines of Upper Burma, are alone

Part XII—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

reported. The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency.

(14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil obtained from the petroleum workings in Biluchistan has not yet been reported.

(15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and four small concerns in Bassein (Lower Burma). The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which thirteen were not worked during the year.

(17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 49 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godavari (the Coringa Rice Mill Company) recently started.

(18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.

(20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(22) *Soap factories.*—Three, two at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.

(24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 10 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore, one at Agra, and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(25) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen tile manufactories, of which fourteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in Assam, one in Bangalore, and one in the Punjab.

(26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 62 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, 45 in Lower Burma, and five in Upper Burma.

(27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Eighteen factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, four in Madura, and nine in the Godavari district.

Part XII—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1889, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed (*as far as known*).	Value of outturn (*as far as known*)
		₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories	16	—	845,382
2. Cement manufactories	1	—	120,000
3. Coffee works	23	—	10,483,394
4. Cotton presses	296	20,466,465	—
5. Cutch factories	4	—	937,399
6. Flour mills	52, and 11 flour and oil mills combined.	2,534,300	9,009,674
7. Ice factories	26	2,968,129	845,218
8. Indigo factories	51 concerns, 2,143 factories, and 6,393 vats.	6,965,588	31,014,866
9. Iron and brass foundries	54 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,160,000	4,529,632
10. Jute presses	26	4,540,000	51,492,647
11. Lac factories	63, and a few unreported	176,000	1,674,332
12. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	63	—	243,101
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby mines, number not reported	5,000,000	308,680
14. Oil mills and wells	8 mineral oil wells, 52 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	7,397,402
15. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	179,577
16. Quarries	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000	291,262
17. Rice mills	52	117,500	70,981,942
18. Rope works	10	—	744,400
19. Saltpetre refineries	65 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	2,187,126
20. Silk filatures	81, and a few unreported	795,000	4,793,770
21. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,229,623
22. Soap factories	3	131,750	128,323
23. Sugar factories	12 large, and 81 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,460,677
24. Tanneries	48	320,000	1,937,768
25. Tile manufactories	18	80,000	290,135
26. Timber mills	62	3,296,125	14,261,115
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 32 cigar factories	100,000	820,423
	TOTAL	53,856,857	222,208,168

No. of Table. Page

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1889 . . . . . 58—78

Part XIII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,076. Of these, 886 were working at the end of 1889-90, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 57 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 323½ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 237 million rupees or, say, 239 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 7 million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1885-86 the increase has been 12·9 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2⅜ per cent.

The largest part—109 million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 16 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 76⅓ millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 34⅓ million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 8½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35¾ millions, of which about 9¼ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 8 millions in railways and tramways, and 18½ millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 7¾ millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal-mining companies in that province. There has been a sudden increase of capital under this head in consequence of the formation of gold-mining companies in Calcutta, but the increase did not occur until after the end of the year under review.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1¾ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1885-86:—

Description of Companies.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712	307	34,352,501
Trading . .	121	27,826,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300	152	35,875,878
Mills and Presses	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,340,148	225	108,954,681
Planting . .	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518	144	36,502,327
Mining and Quarrying.	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858	21	7,644,857
All others .	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475	31	13,030,541	37	13,511,778
Total .	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925	895	229,975,077	886	236,842,022

Part XIII—*continued.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*continued.*

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1889-90, are shewn below. The three provinces of Bombay, Bengal, and Madras have 92 per cent. of the whole :—

	R	Percentage to whole
Bengal	98,562,243	41·6
Bombay	101,963,788	43·1
Madras	17,571,039	7·4
N.-W. P. & Oudh	9,524,571	4
Punjab	3,958,945	1·7
Burma	1,277,880	0·5
Mysore	2,977,742	1·3
Others	1,005,874	0·4

No. of Table. Page

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1890 . . . . . 79—110

Part XIV.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

Production.

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1889 was just over 28 millions of maunds. This quantity was supplemented by about 11,219,000 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 39,225,276 maunds, about two-thirds of the whole being salt produced in India. Importation is practically limited to Bengal and Burma.

The figures show a large decrease in production in the year: this was mainly owing to an unfavourable season in Rajputana.

Revenue.

In 1889-90, 33,086,400 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to R79,306,523, the quantity being 5·4 per cent. and the duty 4·5 per cent. more than in the previous year. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to R54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased between 1868-69 and 1889-90 by 45·5 per cent., being at an average rate of 2 per cent. yearly, while the revenue has risen in the same ratio, 45 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, then reduced to R2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to R2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89

Part XIV—*continued.*

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture, however, were afterwards doubled, and have since (July 1890) been still further raised to an approximation to the rate of import duty. Consumption now is up to the average in Burma.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	57,519,725	..	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,790,576	65,939,847	+14·91	+10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,475,600	61,568,427	+16 86	— 6 63
1888-89	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...
1889-90	33,086,400	79,306,523	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1884-85 to 1889-90 was thus apportioned between the different provinces :—

	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . .	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438	23,873,301
„ Northern India .	14,460,670	9,950,076	11,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628	18,206,931
„ Madras . .	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983	20,057,569
„ Bombay . .	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787	15,241,994
„ Sindh . .	420,132	453,504	468,797	490,194	566,992	607,078
„ British Burma .	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610	1,319,650

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table.	Page
1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889	112—113
1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1887-88, 1888-89 and 1889-90	112
2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89	114
3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89	115—117

Part XV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1875-76. In 1869-70 the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1889-90, the revenue was £745,943, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

Part XV—*continued.*

CUSTOMS REVENUE—*continued.*

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1889-90 the revenue was £718,282 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90	118 & 119
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90	120
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	121
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	122
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	123—133
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	134

Parts XVI to XVIII.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 56 years, 1834-35 to 1889-90, from £14,312,290 to £192,023,710, the increase being over thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 22· per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each :—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent of Exports	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£	£	£			
1861-62 to 1867-68 . .	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75 . .	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7·34	3·86	—1·26
1875-76 to 1881-82 . .	53,158,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23 21	21·00	21·95
1882-83 to 1888-89 . .	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36 89	28·62	32·20
1889-90	86,656,990	105,366,720	192,023,710	19 09	17·99	18·48

Parts XVI to XVIII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1889-90	135
2.	—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1889-90	136 & 137
3.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1889-90	138 & 139
4.	—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90	140 & 141
5.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1877-78 to 1889-90	142 & 143
6.	—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1872-73 to 1889-90	144—147
7.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1889-90	148 & 149
8.	—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1889-90	150 & 151
9.	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1877-78 to 1889-90	152 & 153
10.	—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1875-76 to 1889-90	154 & 155
	Trade with the United Kingdom.	
11.	—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1889-90	156
12.	—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1889-90	158 & 159
	Abstract table of provincial and total trade.	
13.	—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1883-84 to 1889-90	160 & 161
	Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.	
14.	—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 to 1889-90 of the 20 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years	162
	Statistics of import and export of Treasure.	
1.	—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1889-90	163
2.	—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1868-69 to 1889-90	164 & 165
3.	—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1865-66 to 1889-90	166 & 167
	FOREIGN SHIPPING.	
1.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90	168—171
2.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90	172 & 173
3.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1889-90	174 & 175
	WRECKS.	
1.	—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1889	176

CALCUTTA,
The 26th January 1891.

G. H. R. HART.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,207,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces ... British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	109,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,507,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES	MALES	FEMALES	BOTH SEXES	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal ... British Territory ...	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal ... Feudatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh ... „ (Sindh) ...	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces British Territory ...	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces Feudatory States ...	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces British Territory ...	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces Feudatory States ...	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5 51
Punjab ... British Territory ...	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab ... Feudatory States ...	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4 89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL ...	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,220,140	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,051	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,806
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	....	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ..	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States..	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	128,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Naga and Garo Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.	
Children under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.		Number of Females to 100 Males.	Number of Children to 100 Adults.	Number of Girls to 100 Boys.		
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.	
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.	
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory	Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States	
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.	
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).	
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	91·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).	
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).	
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.	
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98· 9	68·62	94·94	British Territory	Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States	
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.	
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.	
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States	
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94 61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.	
7,242,030	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62 43	84 36	British Territory	Punjab.
1,895,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States	
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.	
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.	
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.	
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.	
1,588,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100 32	Mysore.	
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.	
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66 63	104 05	Travancore.	
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.	
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.	

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindoos	Sikhs	Mahomedans	Buddhists and Jains	Christians	Unspecified and others.	Aboriginal.	Total.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,208	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,458
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,880	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States..	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,830,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
	Total ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.	
HINDOOS.	SIKHS	* MAHOMEDANS	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.		
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.	
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10 0	Assam.	
64·84	...	32 23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory	Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States	Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.	
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
12 64	5 26	78 18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4 52	87·02	2·25	3 85	...	British Burma.	
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory	Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.	
91·43	...	6 20	08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.	
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.	
37·83	5·95	55·83	20	·18	·01	...	British Territory	Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2 14	·03	·37	4 65	Baroda.	
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.	
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.	
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.	
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.	
86·08	...	8 39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.	
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.	
74·02	·73	19·71	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.	

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal ...	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,078	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,748
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab ...	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,866
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
		TOTAL ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified	Total.	Provinces.	
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,841	Ajmere.	
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam	
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory	Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,910	Feudatory States	Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.	
605,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory — Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory — Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States — Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,716	Feudatory States — Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma	
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory	Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.	
1,938,370	513,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.	
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory	N.-W Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States	N.-W Provinces.
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.	
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory	Punjab.
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States	Punjab.
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.	
266,454	520,072	2,209,725	4,882,823	Central India.	
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.	
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.	
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.	
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.	
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.	
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.	

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population		Agricultural Population		Area in square miles of land paying Government Revenue, Quit Rent, Tribute, &c.								Area
					Uncultivable		Cultivable		Cultivated		Total.		Uncul.
	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		59,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar ...	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	11,049,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	20,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British-Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,200	5,400	11,001	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	1,404,316	19,788	19,196	21,309	20,163	22,323	21,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,031,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979		3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory (a)	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,196,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES									
UVABLE	CULTIVABLE		CULTIVATED		TOTAL		UNCULTIVABLE		CULTIVABLE		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871.	1881.	1871	1881	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	..	561	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	.3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	1,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*k*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	121	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,321	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,271	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	..	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,127	—	11,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	12,171	40,915	765	...	81 775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,718	13,529	13,126	160	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	.	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,910	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*a*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available

(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.

(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."

(*k*) Includes areas of 164 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.

(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.			Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
			1871.	1881	1871	1881	1871.	1881.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere			39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam			3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal(a)				3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar			535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
		Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
	Feudatory States	Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma			422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces	British Territory		603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	612,314	647,345
	Feudatory States		—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg			26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras			4,354,180	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory		4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
	Feudatory States		—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh			1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,681	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab	British Territory		1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
	Feudatory States		—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda			—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India			—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin			—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad			—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore			717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana			—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore			—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL,		—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.

Per acre of gross area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivable, including cultivated area		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivated area.		Per head of total population		Provinces.	
1871.	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881.		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s d		
0 5·6	0 6 0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9 0	Ajmere.	
0 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.	
	—		—		—		1 3·3	Bengal (*a*).	
0 11·6	1 2 4	—	1 9 5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.	
0 9·5	1 2 1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2 7	British Territory (Bombay)	Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5 7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh)	
0 1·9	0 2 8	2 2 6	3 9 2	4 3 1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8 9	British Burma	
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6 8	1 3 7	British Territory	Central Provinces
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7 3	6 0 7	3 4 4	4 0 5	Coorg	
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3 5	Madras.	
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9 8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory	N.-W Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8 5	2 6 1	2 8	Oudh.	
0 7 8	0 8 1	1 4·4	1 0 9	2 4 1	2 2 6	2 4 7	2 5 3	British Territory	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.	
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11 5	—	Mysore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.	

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES	Less than 200	200 to 500	500 to 1,000	1,000 to 2,000	2,000 to 3,000	3,000 to 5,000	5,000 to 10,000	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000	Above 50,000	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam .. .	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory	153,080	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States .	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	..	...	...	...	16,059
Berar .	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,193	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
" (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3		4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ..	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory ..	19,077	11,233	3,879	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	..	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1		...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W Provinces— British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ..	2,119	585	211	64	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,691	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory ..	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,951	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ..	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	871	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	30,451			784	131	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin .. .	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1		...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore ..	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3		..	3	..	17,655
Rajputana ..	29,913					1	59	16	1	6	2	..	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	..	...	3,719
Total ..	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	129	66	1,003	714,707
			708,875										

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants	...	...	.. ..		66
From	20,000	to 50,000		..	... 123	}	
	15,000	to 20,000	..	..	... 97	}	511
	10,000	to 15,000 . ..	.	...	... 291	}	
From	5,000	to 10,000	...	...	... ...		1,325
	3,000	to 5,000 ...	..	.	.. 2,927	}	
	2,000	to 3,000	.	...	.. 6,004	}	
	1,000	to 2,000 ..	..	...	... 30,040	}	711,802
	500	to 1,000 ...	...	...	.. 79,515	}	
	200	to 500	...	...	... 184,486	}	
Less than	200	.. ...	...	...	.. 348,466	}	
Up to	3,000	... ...	...	...	... 29,913	}	
"	1,000	... .	..	...	... 30,451	}	
Not specified	...	... ...	...	...	... ...		1,003
					Total ...		714,707 Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881	As per previous Census
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779
7	Benares	199,700	175,188
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†
9	Patna	170,654	158,900
10	Agra	160,203	149,008
11	Bangalore	156,857	142,513
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122 770
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693
16	Jeypore	142,578	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡
18	Poona	129,751	118,886
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873
20	Bareilly	113,117	102,982
21	Surat	109,844	107,119
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784
23	Baroda	101,818	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,141
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212
30	Gya	76,415	66,843
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188
32	Indore	75,401	—
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136
34	Rampur	74,250	—
35	Madura	73,807	51,987
36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
39	Umballa	67,463	—
40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
44	Koil	61,730	58,539
45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
46	Sahárunpur	59 194	—
47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
48	Calicut	57,085	—
49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
51	Bhopal	55,402	—
52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
54	Negapatam	53,855	—
55	Patiala	53,629	—
56	Bellary	53,463	51,766
57	Moulmein	53,107	—
58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
60	Chuprah	51,670	—
61	Kamptee	50,987	—
62	Salem	50,667	—
63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
	Cuttack	§	50,878
	Mysore	—	57,815
	Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns, with population above 50,000, is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No:

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION	1880-81			1881-82.			1882-83			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827
Grenada ..	..	..	.	.	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	124	53	177
Jamaica	363	150	513	.		. .	284	114	398	.	..	.	408	193	601
Mauritius	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2 534	1,387	629	2,016
Natal	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282
Fiji . .	..	..	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316
St Lucia	228	93	321	..	.	...	..	..	..	.	..	.	645	319	964
Trinidad ..	2 320	1,022	3 342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2 661	1,451	740	2,191
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES* ...	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965	349	146	495
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS .	8,614	3,571	12,186	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,543

* Emigration to French West India Colonies

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81			1881-82			1882-83.			1883-84			1884-85.		
	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	221	125	346		...	..	366	214	580	1,219	554	1 773	1 443	650	2,093
Natal	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266
Demerara	...	... .		...	. .	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	321	156	477
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	738*

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY to the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1880-81			1881-82			1882-83			1883-84			1884-85.		
	Males	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...
Martinique	693	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471	.	...	...
Réunion	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	..	...	..	..	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,956	770	2 870*	1,357	541	2 023*	1 735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	..	...	6...
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	371	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*

NOTE —There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA		
	Males	Females	Total.
1880-81	11,765	4,885	16,794*
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89	7,075	3,313	10,388
1889-90	11,624	5,250	16,874
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	90,730	40,544	131,796*

* These figures include children, these

1.

official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	
															British Colonies—
2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	Demerara.
...	..	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	1,114	556	2,000	Mauritius.
...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	976	489	1,465	Natal.
1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	Fiji.
...	..	...	...	...			..	...		..					St. Lucia
1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	149	80	229	...		...	French West India Colonies.*
...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	.	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	Total Number of Emigrants.
4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	Total Number Returned.

prohibited since November 1888

2.

official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	
															British Colonies—
...	...	..	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	Mauritius.
...	...	..	352	111	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	Natal.
752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..		...		Demerara.
752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,484	705	2,189	3,582	1,621	5,203	Total Number of Emigrants.
977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	847*	Total Number Returned.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															French Colonies—
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	265	96	361	...	..	...	Guadeloupe
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	Réunion.
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	Total Number of Emigrants.
1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	Total Number Returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1880-81 to 1889-90.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India			YEARS
Males	Females	Total.	
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
47,162	20,764	72,084*	Total for ten Years.

*undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
			SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.					
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276
North-Western Provinces ...	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	81
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85
Mixed Madras and Bombay ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838	11,671
			SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.					
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2	4
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	244	691
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81	162
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...	2
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5	8
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24	1,249
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17	24
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14	15
Kurnool			2	..	2	1	1	2
Madras			219	15	35	23	46	101
Madura			283	35	61	31	46	38
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10	43
Nelloro			33	6	11	7	43	59
Nilgiris			3	1	..	...	...	1
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509	759
„ Canara			1	...	..	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7	11
Salem			226	29	75	43	98	113
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121	153
„ Canara			1	..	1	...	2	1
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210	264
Tinnevelly			205	15	24	15	17	28
Trichinopoly			488	126	118	45	184	120
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	169	456	1,187
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19	39
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore			56	..	16	8	6	13
Pondicherry			23	4	15	9	11	17
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4	8
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	...	2
Banda			1	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1	...
Benares			5	...	...	...	...	1
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1	4
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2	1
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...	...
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1	8
Poona			3	...	...	...	...	1
Sholapur			1	..	2	...	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4	2
Other places			7	7	4	6	3	72
TOTAL	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189	5,203

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.		
Bangalore	...	15	9
Belgaum	...	...	...
Bellary	11	9	...
Bombay	3	3	...
Calcutta	...	...	...
Calicut	...	8	...
Carwar	...	...	...
Ceylon	1	...	...
Chingleput	196	121	13
Cochin	...	8	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...
Cuddapah	19	11	...
Ganjam	1	...	3
Godavari	5	5	15
Hyderabad	2	11	...
Kamptee	...	1	...
Kistna	6	5	1
Kolar	17	...	...
Kurnool	2	2	...
Madras	120	60	18
Madura	12	6	7
Malabar	36	64	...
Masulipatam	3	1	...
Mysore	103	25	5
Nellore	17	11	...
North Arcot	365	260	36
Pondichery	28	2	...
Salem	125	49	4
South Arcot	260	152	77
Tanjore	72	27	14
Tinnevelly	6	1	...
Travancore...	...	3	...
Trichinopoly	53	12	3
Vizagapatam	11	2	11
Other Districts	1	3	5
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	9	...	...
Chingleput	5	7	6
Coimbatore	79	23	11
Karikal	19	4	...
Madras	11	5	3
Madura	126	70	14
Malabar	21	...	...
Mysore	6	2	...
North Arcot	27	...	5
Pondichery	22	6	...
Salem	83	13	1
South Arcot	37	35	24
Tanjore	387	308	56
Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Other Districts	8	6	6
TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90.

STATEMENT OF PASSENGERS CARRIED UNDER THE NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT, X OF 1887.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being FMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1889-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1.—Short Voyages.

Province.	Port of sailing	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels 1888-89.	Number of Vessels 1889-90.	Number of Passengers. 1888-89.	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
		(a) To ports within the Province.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta	False Point	4	48	5	122
	,, ...	Chittagong	57	...	5,285	...
	,, ...	Alba	26	198	7,412	66,952*
	,, ...	Chandbally	86		34,711	
	,, ...	Balasore	14	29	79	1,295
	,, ...	Puri	1	1	838	700*
	,, ...	Durgapur	1	...	27	...
	,, ...	Coast ports	..	51	...	655
	Chittagong	Calcutta	100	...	7,306	5,065
	Calcutta	Sandheads	1	...	1	...
	Balasore	Calcutta	6	28	65,061	429
	Puri	,, ...	2	1	1,623	985*
	Chandbally	,, ...	...	197	...	68,259*
	Alba					
	False Point	,, ...	...	48	...	138
		TOTAL ..	298	601	122,348	144,600
Madras ...	Vizagapatam	Madras	42	50	899	1,280
	Gopalpur	,, ...	...	2	...	130
	Bimlipatam	Nogapatam	48	...	320	...
	Masulipatam	,, ...	50	48	625	344
	Paumben	,, ...	...	2	..	108
	Madras	Masulipatam	50	47	236	183
	,, ...	Cocanada	56	55	185	199
	,, ...	Bimlipatam	35	49	104	139
	,, ...	Vizagapatam	43	52	167	240
	,, ...	Gopalpur	30	39	88	163
	,, ...	Calingapatam	7	10	12	12
	Cocanada	Negapatam	1	1	19	1
	,, ...	Madras	...	52	...	624
	,, ...	Vizagapatam	...	39	...	178
	,, ...	Bimlipatam	...	25	...	57
	,, ...	Gopalpur	...	12	...	56
	,, ...	Masulipatam	..	19	...	57
	,, ...	Calingapatam	...	5	...	8
	,, ...	Baruva	...	2	...	4
	Kundapur	Mangalore	7	46	236	799
	,, ...	Malpe	1	34	47	...
	Mangalore	Calicut	...	1	...	1,033
	Malpe	Mangalore	11	52	241	2,177
	,, ...	Kundapur	8	36	282	315
	Baruva	Gopalpur	...	18	...	2,111
	,, ...	Madras	...	1	...	20
	,, ...	Calingapatam	...	1	...	4
		TOTAL ...	389	698	3,461	10,501
Bombay ...	Bombay	Cutch and coast	73	73	27,311	24,879
	,, ...	Goa and coast	251	255	112,548	126,312
	,, ...	Karachi	...	15	...	1,253
	,, ...	,, and coast	11	2	2,367	815
	,, ...	,, Cutch, and coast	3	...	1,486	...
	,, ...	,, and Kattywar coast	32	42	11,949	14,878
	,, ...	Marmagaõ and coast	30	4	7,958	1,118
	,, ...	,, ...	...	4	..	301
	,, ...	Bhownagar and coast	48	41	6,953	8,232
	,, ...	Porbandar and coast	1	...	110	...
	,, ...	Jaitapur	...	2	...	301
	,, ...	Diu and coast	1	...	85	...
	,, ...	Karwar and coast	...	1	...	77
	,, ...	Vijaydurg and coast	7	2	1,222	566
	,, ...	Mangrol and coast	7	2	721	404
Bombay ...	,, ...	Jaigad and coast	244	243	111,512	122,298
	,, ...	Jaffrabad	...	1	...	10
	Karachi	Bombay	89†	79	15,968	11,652
	Goa and coast	,, ...	199	247	99,073	147,627
	Jaigad and coast	,, ...	243	243	126,942	137,667
	Marmagaõ and coast ...	,, ...	105	53	42,297	1,509
	Diu and coast	,, ...	4	...	430	...
	Vijaydurg and coast ...	,, ...	10	6	3,481	2,840
	Bhownagar and coast ...	,, ...	49	41	6,024	7,625
	Cutch and coast	,, ...	68	73	27,714	28,113
	Daman	,, ...	1	...	3	...
	Dabhol	,, ...	2	...	1,443	...
	Jaitapur	,, ...	1	1	291	213
	Jámnagar and coast ...	,, ...	...	1	...	276
	Karwar	,, ...	1	...	7	...
	Mangrol and coast ...	,, ...	5	3	576	669
		TOTAL ...	1,485	1,434	608,471	639,695

* These are mostly pilgrims; it is impossible to distinguish these from ordinary passengers.
† Number of vessels which left with over 50 passengers.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1888-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1.—Short Voyages—*continued.*

Province.	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels. 1888-89.	Number of Vessels. 1889-90	Number of Passengers. 1888-89.	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
		(a) To ports within the Province.				
Burma ...	Rangoon	Moulmein	144	31	29,084	30,769.
	„	„ (and Straits)	2	22	145	356
	„	Tavoy and Mergui	25	14	1,823	1,647
	„	„	1	...	56	...
	Akyab	Rangoon	57	1	1,563	5
	„	Sandoway	28	...	100	...
	„	Kyauk-pyu	62	60*	1,212	1,288
	„	Moulmein	8	...	17	...
	Kyauk-pyu	Rangoon	Not stated	53	332	376
	„	Sandoway	„	...	125	...
	„	Akyab	„	52	1,259	857
		Total ...	317	233	35,716	35,298
		(b) To ports outside the Province.				
		Ports in India.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta	Akyab	55	186†	947	38,982†
	„	Kyauk-pyu	16		44	
	„	Rangoon	136		27,138	
	„	Moulmein	41		110	
	„	Port Blair	33	10	1,154	1,183
	„	Gopalpur	17	...	50	...
	„	Calingapatam	6	...	20	...
	„	Bimlipatam	15	...	100	...
	„	Vizagapatam	12	...	14	...
	„	Cocanada	15	...	38	...
	„	Masulipatam	5	...	7	...
	„	Madras	37	...	232	...
	Chittagong	Akyab	99	Not stated	16,051	11,093
	„	Rangoon	...	„	...	8,762
	„	Kyauk-pyu	...	„	...	40
		Total ...	487	196	45,905	60,060
Madras ...	Baruva	Rangoon	33	11	6,339	1,059
	Gopalpur	„	38	33	4,734	2,181
	Vizagapatam	„	56	49	6,899	3,968
	Calingapatam	„	48	32	4,921	4,016
	Bimlipatam	„	52	54	1,918	1,837
	Cocanada	„	54	54	6,203	8,361
	Masulipatam	„	48	50	477	516
	Negapatam	„	52	54	15,541	15,240
	Madras	„	48	52	4,014	3,431
	Cuddalore	„	...	6	...	85
	Madras	Moulmein	3	...	10	...
	„	Port Blair	1	1	30	19
	„	Calcutta	6	22	18	167
	„	Bombay	2	1	127	1
	Calingapatam	Akyab	1	1	73	74
	Mangalore	Bombay	16	48	2,711	7,496
	Kundapur	„	4	44	281	1,604
	Malpe	„	1	36	20	1,769
	Cocanada	Moulmein	...	2	...	5
	Gopalpur	Calcutta	...	7	...	572
		Total ...	463	557	54,316	52,401
Bombay ...	Bombay	Calcutta and coast	8	5	1,082	484
	„	Mangalore and coast	16	56	2,699	4,316
		Total ...	24	61	3,781	4,800
Burma ...	Rangoon	Calcutta and coast ports	56	62	10,110	9,079
	„	„	77	131	21,073	23,900
	„	„ *vid* Moulmein	...	1	...	43
	„	Madras and coast ports	35	34	20,617	22,985
	„	Port Blair	10	...	261	...
	„	Negapatam and Colombo	..	1	...	110
	„	Port Blair and Calcutta	1	2	174	54
	„	„ and Madras	...	2	...	354
	„	Camorta	2	...	7	...
	Bassein	Bombay	...	1	...	5
	Akyab	Chittagong	1	...	29	...
	„	Calcutta	56	...	859	...
	Kyauk-pyu	Chittagong	57	70	15,345	13,554
	„	„	Not stated	...	92	...
	„	Madras	„	...	3	...
		Calcutta	„	...	21	...
		Total ...	295	311	68,591	70,084

* Including 9 with no passenger.
† The ports of destination are not specified.

10286

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1888-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1—Short Voyages—*concluded.*

Province	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	Number of Vessels 1888-89	Number of Vessels 1889-90	Number of Passengers. 1888-89	Number of Passengers. 1889-90.
		Ports out of India.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta	Galle	1	...	1	...
	„	Colombo	1	...	1	...
		Total ...	2	...	2	...
Madras ...	Tuticorin ...	Colombo	70	58	17,239	17,901
	Madras	„	3	7	14	11
	„	Galle	1	1	3	2
	„ .. .	Kangasenthorai	3	...	7	...
	Negapatam	„	2	...	281	...
	„	Colombo	...	2	...	245
	Paumben	„	...	2	...	96
		Total ...	79	70	17,544	18,255
Bombay ...	Bombay	Basra and Persian Gulf (*viâ* Karachi) ...	56	43	6,476	5,255
	„	„ *viâ* Gwader	...	11	...	1,389
		Total ..	56	54	6,476	6,644
Burma ...	Rangoon	Colombo	...	2	...	9
	„	Penang and Singapore	50	1	1,411	8
	„	Straits	..	43	...	1,200
		Total ..	50	46	1,411	1,217
		Total of Ports outside the Province ...	1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
		Total of Short Voyages ..	3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,555

No. 2.—Long Voyages

(a) To ports in India.

Bengal ...	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil.*
Madras ...	Madras	Negapatam	1	...	1	...
Bombay ...	Bombay	Calcutta	2	...	378	...
..	„	„ *viâ* Madras	...	1	..	408
		Total ...	2	1	378	408
Burma ...	Rangoon	Negapatam	18	18	10,700	15,427
„ ...	„	Madras and coast ports				
„ ...	„	Negapatam and Bombay	1	...	1,709	...
		Bombay *viâ* Colombo	...	6	...	9
		Total ...	19	24	12,409	15,436

(b) To ports out of India.

Madras ...	Porto Novo	Penang and Singapore	3	3	295	299
	Negapatam	Singapore	29	26	18,518	16,881
	Madras	„	10	15	141	43
	„	Penang	11	17	249	60
		Total ...	53	61	19,203	17,283
Bombay ...	Bombay	Mauritius	4	4	608	783
	„	„ *viâ* Zanzibar	...	3	...	245
	„	Zanzibar	5	5	712	729
	„	„ and Aden	2	3	204	350
	„	„ Mauritius, and Mozambique ...	2	...	172	...
	„	Basra, Bushire, and Fao	...	1	...	75
	„	Hongkong *viâ* Singapore	...	1	...	148
	„	Natal	...	2	...	438
	„	Basra, Muscat, and Persian Gulf	1	...	183	...
	Karachi	„	...	16	...	1,494
	„	Aden	...	8	...	255
	„	Bunder Abbas...	...	1	...	77
	„	London (?)	...	1	...	90
		Total ...	14	40	1,879	4,684
Burma ...	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*
Bengal* ...	False Point	Mauritius	*Nil*	Not stated	*Nil*	37
		Total of Long Voyages ...	89	126	33,870	37,848

*A very few passengers were also carried on long voyages from Calcutta to Madras and Ceylon.

No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 AND 2.

	Number of Vessels.		Number of Passengers.	
	1888-89.	1889-90	1888-89.	1889-90.
SHORT VOYAGES.				
(a) To ports within the Province.				
Bengal	298	601	122,348	144,600
Madras	389	698	3,461	10,501
Bombay	1,485	1,434	608,471	639,695
Burma	317	233	35,716	35,298
TOTAL ...	2,489	2,966	769,996	830,094
(b) To ports outside the Province.				
Bengal ... ... { To ports in India	487	196	45,905	60,060
" out of India	2	...	2	...
Madras ... ... { " in India	463	557	54,316	52,401
" out of India	79	70	17,544	18,255
Bombay ... ... { " in India	24	61	3,781	4,800
" out of India	56	54	6,476	6,644
Burma ... ... { " in India	295	311	68,391	70,084
" out of India	50	46	1,411	1,217
TOTAL ...	1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES ...	3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,555
LONG VOYAGES.				
(a) To ports in India.				
Madras	1	...	1	...
Bombay	2	1	378	408
Burma	19	24	12,409	15,436
TOTAL ...	22	25	12,788	15,844
(b) To ports out of India.				
Bengal	...	Not stated	...	37
Madras	53	61	19,203	17,283
Bombay	14	40	1,879	4,684
TOTAL ...	67	101	21,082	22,004
TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES ...	89	126	33,870	37,848
GRAND TOTAL (SHORT AND LONG VOYAGES) ...	4,034	4,387	1,001,892	1,081,403

Total number of Native passengers carried:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Between ports in India	955,377	1,033,283
To ports out of India	46,515	48,120

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No	RAILWAY	Total Mileage sanctioned, with Names of Termini	Miles	Gauge.
	State Lines worked by Companies.		Miles	
		Main Line—		
		Howrah *vid* chord line to Delhi	954½	
		Branches—		
		Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch)	2½	
		Hooghly (23¼ miles from Howrah) to Naihátu (branch to Eastern Bengal State railway) ...	4¼	
		Ondál (41¼ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch)	7¼	
		Sítarampur (62¾ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch)	5½	
		Madhupur (108¼ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Kurhurbaree Collieries (Kurhurbaree branch)	26¾	
		Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghât branch) ..	2¾	
I	East Indian(*a*) ..	Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya State railway (Gya State railway branch) . ..	¼	1,525½ Standard
		Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Dígha Ghât (Dígha Ghât branch) ..	5½	
		Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Tarighât (Dildárnagar-Gházipur railway) ...	12	
		Nain (559¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch) ...	223½	
		Allahabad Fort branch	2½	
		Cawnpore City branch	1	
		Túndla (827¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line) to Agra (Agra branch)	13½	
		Khána to Lucknow (loop line)	250½	
		Tinpahár (191¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch)	7½	
		Jamálpur (297¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch) . ..	5¾	
II	Patna Gya	Bankipore (337¾ miles from Howrah on the main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya	57½	Ditto
III	Bareilly-Pilibhit	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Pilibhit ... . 36 Pilibhit to Gola Gokarn Náth (Lucknow-Pilibhit extension) 55	91	Metre
		Main Line—		
		Asansol (131¾ miles from Howrah, on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Nágpur	625½	
		Branches—		
IV	Bengal-Nagpur ...	From a point at 45 miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria Coal section) 7	830(*b*)	Standard
		Bilaspur to Umaria (Katni branch) 160¼		
		Umaria to Katni (Katni branch) ... ... 37¼(*c*		
		Main Line—		
		Junction with East Indian railway at Cawnpore transfer sidings, Cawnpore, (684¼ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian railway *vid* Jhánsi) to Bhopal . .. 315¾		
		Branches—		
V	Indian Midland ...	Jhansi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah) on the Jubbulpore branch of the East Indian railway (Mánikpur branch) 180¼	677¼	Ditto
		Jhánsi to Agra Cantonment (Agra branch) . . 135		
		Bina (late Itáwa, 229¾ miles from Cawnpore on the main line) to Saugor (Saugor branch) 46¼		
VI	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section) ..	Itársi to the frontier of the Bhopal State	13	Ditto
		Agra East Bank, junction with the East Indian railway, to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... ... (*d*)3	(*d*) 3	Ditto
		Main Line—		
		Delhi *vid* Bándikui and Ajmere to Ahmedabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) ... 579¼		
		Branches—		
		Garhi Harsaru (25¼ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar Salt branch) 7¾		
		Bándikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) 95		
		Sámbhar Lake Salt branch and sidings 30¾		
		Ajmere to Indore (Neemuch line) 306		
VII	Rajputana-Malwa ..	Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain City (Ujjain branch) 14½	(*e*)	
		Indore to Khandwa (352¼ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, North-East line) (Holkar line) 87	1,672½	Metre
		Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore (Rewári-Ferozepore State railway) 240¾		
		Kot Kapúra to Fazilka (Fazilka branch) 50		
		Cawnpore (683¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera (Cawnpore-Achnera section) 239⅓		
		Mandhana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart branch) 5		
		Kásganj (153¾ miles from Cawnpore City) to Soron (Soron branch) 9		
		Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) 7½		
VIII	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166¼ miles from Bombay, on the South-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161¼ miles from Bombay, on the North-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) ...	145¼	Standard
		Carried over ...	5,011¼	

(*a*) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Excludes 3 miles of the Tumsar Branch which has been abandoned.
(*c*) The Katni-Umaria line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

	LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC At end of Year.																
187	1872.	1873	1874.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881.	1882	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89.	1889-90.
1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,498½	1,510½	1,510½	1,512½	1,515	1,515	1,520½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291½	501½
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	116¼	211½	514½	677½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13
...	...	91½	329	465¾	536½	536½	632¾	751	1,050½	1,254¼	1,254¼	1,398¼	1,663	1,667¼	1,667¾	1,667¾	1,665	1,672¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145¼	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145½	145½	145½
1,497½	1,497½	1,588¾	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¾	2,033¾	2,309¾	2,418½	2,883	3,140	3,204¾	3,351¼	3,653½	3,663½	3,747¾	3,842	4,248½	4,628½

(d) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.

(e) The actual length is 1,671·83 miles, the difference being due to the lengths of the branch lines detailed in the body of the statement having been counted from centres of stations instead of from the points of junctions.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES—*contd.*	Brought forward ...		5,011¾	...
IX	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line—			
		Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar *viâ* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda ...	509¾		
		Branches—			
		Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (Bijapur branch)	172¾	1,040¼	Metre
		Londa to Poona (Ghorepuri) (Poona branch)	277		
		Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch)	81		
X	Southern Mahratta, Mysore Section.	Mysore Section—	(*a*)		
		Mysore *viâ* Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar	296¼	311⅛	Metre
		Mysore to Nanjangod	15¼		
XI	Bezváda Extension ..	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezváda		21⅓	Standard
XII	Villupuram-Guntakal	Main Line—			
		Villupuram (98¾ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) to Guntakal (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway)	338	446¾	Metre
		Nellore branch—			
		Pakal to Nellore	108¾		
		TOTAL ...		6,832	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.	Main line and branches (Commercial)—			
		Main Line—			
		Gházíabad (12⅛ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshawar	613⅛		
		Lahore to Khánpur	355⅛		
		Khánpur to Rohri	131¾		
		Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri	227¼		
		Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment	102½		
		Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line)	2¼		
		Kurrachee City to Kaiman (including Napier Mole Line)	3¼		
		Branches—			
		Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch)	26¼		
		Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (chord line)	(*b*)2		
		Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch)	34¼		
		TOTAL ...	1,499		
		Frontier Section (Military)—			
		Sind-Sagar Railway (Khusálgarh branch)—			
		Khusálgarh branch—			
		Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh branch)	70⅛		
XIII	North-Western ...	Main Line—			
		Sind-Sagar Railway—			
		Lála Músa (82¼ miles from Lahore) to Malakwál	45	(*d*) 2,392⅛	Standard
		Malakwál to Chenab West Bank	295		
		Chenab West Bank to Chenab East Bank	1½		
		Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah	3⅛		
		Branches—			
		Malakwál to Bhera (Bhera branch)	17⅓		
		Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines } (Khewra branch) ... ... {	9		
		Khewra to Kalapani }	3		
		Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli branch)	9		
		Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Ferry (Darya Khan branch)	5½(*c*)		
		Mahmúd Kot to Dera Gházi Ghát	10½		
		Sind-Pishin Railway—			
		Rak Junction *viâ* Harnái and Bostán to Kila Abdulla	305⅓		
		Quetta Loop—			
		Sibi to Hirók	65		
		Hirók to Kolapur (High level line)	8		
		Kolapur to Bostán	45⅓		
		TOTAL ...	893⅓		
		Carried over		2,392⅛	

(*a*) The transfer of the Mysore railway to the Southern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.
(*b*) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
(*c*) Partly dismantled. This branch is closed to traffic.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

	LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																	
	At end of Year																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,588¼	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¾	2,033¾	2,309¾	2,418⅛	2,883	3,140	3,204¼	3,351¾	3,653⅛	3,663⅜	3,747¼	3,842	4,248⅛	4,628⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	40½	214	315¼	597½	853	854⅛	977¾
...	...	...			...		...	..		58	86	87	140	140	130¼	139¾	219¼	296¼
...	...	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21⅛	21⅛
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	82¾	82¾	82¾
1,497¼	1,497¼	1,588¼	1,826¼	1,963	2,033¾	2,033¼	2,309¼	2,518⅛	2,883	3,198	3,290¼	3,479¼	4,007⅛	4,118¼	4,485	4,917⅛	5,426⅛	6,006⅛
663¼	663½	663½	663½	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381	2,368
663¼	663½	663½	663½	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679¼	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¼	2,381	2,368

(*d*). Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway (269¾ miles), which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	2,392½	...	
XIV	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1¼ miles east of Amritsar station, on the main line of the North Western railway, *viâ* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64¼		Standard
XV	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*a*) ...	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Sháhjahánpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saháranpur ... ... 544¾ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... ... 3¼ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191¼ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch) ... ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch) ... ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch) ... ... 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512¼ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch) ... 17 Moradabad (425¾ miles from Moghal Serai Junction on main line) to Rámnagar (Ramnagar branch) ... 47	739¼	Ditto
XVI	Lucknow-Sitapur-Serámau ...	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Náth	104¾		Metre
XVII	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... ... 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Kunwa Ghát (Eastern branch) ... ... 98¾ Muzufferpore to Hajeepore (Hajeepore branch) ... ... 33¼ Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeepore branch) ... ... 3¼ Durbhunga to Bairagnia (Bairagnia branch) 57	338½	Ditto
XVIII	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section—(*b*) Main Line— Calcutta (Sealdah) to Goalundo ... ... 153 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea branch) ... ... 3¾ Kooshtea loop line ... ... 1¼ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) ... ... 2 Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghât Station) (Porádaha branch) ... ... 17¾ Southern Section— 174¼ Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning(*c*) ... ... 28 Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Diamond Harbour (Hara Fort) ... ... 29 Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ¼ Budge-Budge extension ... ... 13½ Ballygunge (4¼ miles from Sealdah, on the Southern Section) to Budge-Budge ... ... Northern Section— 70¾ Main Line— Sára Ghât to Siliguri ... ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch) ... ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) ... ... 19½ Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 23¼ Teesta Junction to Mogalhât (Kaunia-Dharlla branch) ... ... 13¾ Dacca section— Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh ... ... 86 Assam-Behar section— Main Line— Manihári *viâ* Katihár to Dinagepore .. .. 84½ Branch— Katihár to Ancharághât 72½	245½ 37 249¼ 243	Standard 2 6 Metre Metre
		Carried over ...	4,414½	...	

(*a*) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																	
At end of Year.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
666¾	663½	603⅛	663⅛	725⅛	766¼	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679½	1,732½	1,785⅛	1,785⅛	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381	2,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64¾	64¾	64¾
48	299½	462½	546⅛	549¼	549¾	549¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	552¾	554¼	601¼	685¼	692	692¼	692⅛	692⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55⅛	106	104¾	104¾
...	...	...	(*d*) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225¾	245¼	259¼	273¼	273¼
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430½	453¼	483	504¼	529¾	606¼	606½	676¾	672¼	746½
899¼	1,148	1,811	1,450	1,506¾	1,548½	1,716¾	2,318½	2,334¾	2,612½	2,770¼	2,853¼	3,088	3,208½	3,374¼	3,723	4,183¾	4,188½	4,249¾

(*c*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(*d*) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*concld*	Brought forward ...		4,414½	...
XIX	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *viâ* Barasat and Bongong, to Khoolna	Miles. 104½	125	Standard
		Bánaghat to Bongong (Bánaghat section)	20½		
XX	Nalháti	Nalháti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azímganj		(a) 27½	4′ 0″
XXI	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (171 miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora		46½	Standard
XXII	Cherra-Companyganj	Section No. 1 (in the plains)—		15	2′ 6″
		Companyganj to Thariághát	7½		
		Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)—			
		Thariághát to Mausmái	4		
		Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)—			
		Mausmái to Cherra Poonjee	3½		
XXIII	Jorhát ...	Main Line—		30¾	2′ 0″
		Gosáigáon to Titábar	18½		
		Branch—			
		Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani branch)	7		
		River siding—			
		Gosáigáon to Baraghop	5½		
XXIV	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome	161	335¾	Metre
		Rangoon to Toungoo	166		
		Suburban lines	8¾		
XXV	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay		220	Ditto
XXVI	Sind-Pishin (Chaman Extension) ...	Killa Abdulla to Chaman		32	Standard
XXVII	Mánwáli-Mári ...	Mánwáli (9 miles from Kundián on the North-Western railway) to Mári		27	Ditto
XXVIII	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway) to the British frontier		8½	Ditto
XXIX	Mu Valley ...	Main Line—		150½	Metre
		Sagaing to Kawlin	6		
		Branch—			
		Myohoung (on the Toungoo-Mandalay railway) to left bank of the Irrawaddy river (opposite Sagaing) ...	144½		
		TOTAL ...		5,432¾	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC — At end of Year																		
1871	1872.	1873	1874.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	882	1883 84.	1884-85	1885 86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89.	188990.
899½	1,148	1,311	1,450	1,506¾	1,548½	1,716¾	2,318½	2,334¾	2,612½	2,770½	2,853½	3,088	3 208½	3,374½	3,723	4,183¾	4,188½	4,240¼
...	...	...	...	....	..	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½	125	125
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	..	.		..	...	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	20½	26½	30¾	30½	30¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333	333
...	...	...	..	.		.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	220
...	...	...	..	...		...		...	.			.	...	...	.	.	..	...
...	...	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	8½
...	...	..	...	...	...	..		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
927	1,175¼	1,338¼	1,495¾	1,552½	1,594¼	1,951½	2,553¼	2,569½	2,847¼	3,005	3,108	3,529¾	3,688½	3,929½	4,283¼	4,751	4,980½	5,048¼

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR											
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Miles.														
XXX	Great Indian Peninsula	Bombay *vid* Kalyán and Bhusáwal Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-East line)	615¼													
		Bhusáwal (276 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch) ...	244¾													
		Gádarváda Junction (535¾ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch)	12¼													
		Kalyán Junction (33¼ miles from Bombay) to Ráichúr on the Madras railway (South-East line) ...	408¾													
		Balasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) ...	7¼													
			1,288¼	Standard	33¼	49⅓	87¼	87¼	193⅓	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾	585¼	701⅓
XXXI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	Main Line— Bombay (Colába) Terminus to Wadhwán	389¼													
		Branch— Ánand (269⅓ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) ...	49¼													
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Viramgam (349¾ miles from Bombay) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway (Pátri branch)	22¼													
			460¾	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185	305¾	305¾
XXXII	Madras ...	Madras *vid* Veyasarpaudy and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-West line)	414													
		Veyasarpaudy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch)	2¼													
		Jalárpet (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch)	87¼													
		Pódanúr (301¾ miles from Madras) to Mettupálaiyam (Nílgiri branch)	25¾													
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálghat Town (Pálghat branch)	2½													
		Arkónam (42⅓ miles from Madras) to Ráichúr on the Great Indian Peninsula railway (North-West line) ...	307½													
			839¼	Ditto	...	...	65	80½	95⅓	95½	187	296¾	447½	477½	570	609½
XXXIII	South Indian ...	Main Line— Madras (Egmore) to Tuticorin ...	443¼													
		Branches— Madras (Egmore) to Beach ...	2¼													
		Chingleput (34⅓ miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42⅓ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) ...	39													
		Villupuram (98¼ miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch)	16½													
		Tanjore (217⅓ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch)	48													
		Trichinopoly (248⅓ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch)	87¼													
		Maniyáchi (425 miles from Madras) to Tinnevelly (Tinnevelly branch)	18¼													
			654⅓	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82	82	100¾
		TOTAL (*b*) ...	3,242¾		33¼	49⅓	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¼	1,191¾	1,297¼	1,543	1,717⅓

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879 ; the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884 ; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a Guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868 ; the Sind-Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885 ; and the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1888 —*vide* foot-notes (*a*) on page 20, (*b*) on page 24, (*c*) on page 25, (*d*) on page 23, and (*a*) on page 24.

2.

GUARANTEED and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR

1866	1867.	1868.	1869	1870.	1871	1872	1873	1874.	1875	1876.	1877.	1878	1879.	1880	1881.	1882	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89.	1889-90.
815½	852¼	873¼	873¼	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½
305½	305¾	306¾	307½	312½	349¾	389¼	411¾	428½	430¼	439¼	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½	460½
643½	643¾	675¼	735½	781½	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	855	857	857	858	858	861¼	860¾	860¾	860¾	(a) 828¾	838½	838	839¼
145¼	162½	185¼	185¾	185¼	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	281½	474¼	599½	612½	633	653¼	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½
1,910½	1,964	2,041½	2,102	2,538	2,639	2,683¾	2,734	2,750¾	2,848½	3,050	3,182	3,191	3 221¼	3,243¼	3,243½	3,263¾	3,264¼	3,264½	3,264½	3,232½	3,242	3,241½	3,242½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of GUARANTEED

Serial No.	RAILWAY	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI	MILES.	GAUGE.
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.	Miles		
XXXIV	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	Standard.
XXXV	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200¼ miles from Howrah on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur	4¾	Metre
XXXVI	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta on the Northern section of the Eastern Bengal State railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2' 0"
XXXVII	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line—	382¾	Metre
		Sonepore, opposite Patna, *vid* Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road 307		
		Branches—		
		Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch) 39¼		
		Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch) 20		
		Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop line) 9⅓		
		Chupra to Revilganj 7		
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ..	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Ditto
XXXIX	Dibru-Sadiya ..	Main Line—	77½	Ditto
		Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *vid* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap 54½		
		Branch—		
		Makum Junction *vid* Barbil to Dihing bridge (Makum branch) 23		
XL	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ..	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river	8	2' 6"
XLI	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ..	Delhi (on the East Indian railway) *vid* Karnál and Umballa to Kalka	162	Standard
		TOTAL ...	762¾	

2—*concluded.*

and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22¼	22¼	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5¼	5¼	4	4¾	4¾	4¾	4¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376¼	376½	376½	376¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54⅝	54⅝	54⅝	54⅝	54⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38⅛	77⅛	77⅛	77⅛	77⅛	77⅛	77⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520¼	594¼	594¼	594½	593⅜

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	Total Mileage sanctioned with Names of Termini.	Miles.	Gauge.
		Miles.		
	NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
XLII	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon	7½	Standard
XLIII	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti	5½	Ditto
XLIV	Bhopal-Itárai (Native States Section).	British Frontier to Bhopal	44	Ditto
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) *vid* Secunderabad to south-east Frontier ... ... 310 Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111¾ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... ... 3 Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral branch) ... ... 16½ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda 160	489½	Ditto
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ..	Miyágam [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colába), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] *vid* Dabhoi to Bodeli ... ... 42⅝ Dabhoi to Chándod ... ... 10½ „ to Vishvámitri 18⅛	71¾	2' 6"
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	Viramgam (40⅛ miles from Ahmedabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Mehsána to Kherálu ... ... 68 Mehsána to Patan 24¾	92¾	Metre
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád .	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád	13½	Standard
		Total	724¼	...
	NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE			
XLIX	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway, main line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda	108	Standard
L	Jammu and Kashmir (Native States Section).	British Frontier to the left bank of the Tawí river near Jammu	16	Ditto
		Total ...	124	...
	NATIVE STATES LINES			
LI	Jodhpore	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) to Jodhpore ... 64 Pachpadra Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra 59¾	124¾	Metre
LII	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction . ... 104¾ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar ... ... 158¾ Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2⅓ miles of Junágarh Quarry line 70	333½	Ditto
LIII	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389¼ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Vánkáner to Morvi ... . 68 Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot (Rájkot branch) 25¼	93¼	2' 6"
LIV	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¼ miles from Poona on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta railway) ...	28¾	Metre
		Total ...	579¼	...
	FOREIGN LINES.			
LV	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier	51	Metre
LVI	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Ditto
		Total ...	58¾	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	17,748¾	...

3.

in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year																		
1871.	1872.	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877.	1878.	1879	1880	1881	1882.	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½	329½
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¾	60¼	60½	58¾	58¾	58½	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27¾	27¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	191¾	195¼	195½	193½	237½	237¾	341¼	410½	472¾	472¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123¾	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193¼	193¼	193¼	259½	333¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	24	68	68	68	93½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	211	211½	257	281½	385	385	451⅛	550½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7½	7¾	7¾	7¾	7½	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7½	7¾	7½	48½	58½	58¾	58½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,838	7,322½	8,212	8,492¾	9,308	9,892½	10,145⅛	10,780½	12,000¾	12,375½	13,386	14,377	15,241⅛	16,097½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS		Madras.	Bombay	Bengal	N.-W. P. and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces	Assam.	Burma.
		Miles	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
State Lines worked by Companies ..	Opened for traffic	391	909¾	922¼	1,324	368¾	514½	...	...
	In progress	426¾	...	89	55	...	152¼	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ..	817¼	909¾	1,011¼	1,379	368¾	666¾	...	...
State Lines worked by the State ...	Opened for traffic	...	...	1,172	903¾	1,491½	46½	38¼	553
	In progress	...	...	93¼	47	43½	...	7½	153¾
	Total length sanctioned ..	...	...	1,265½	950¾	1,535	46½	45¾	706¼
Lines worked by Guaranteed Companies ..	Opened for traffic	1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ..	1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies ...	Opened for traffic	...	...	170¼	338	...	...	77½	8
	In progress	...	...	7	...	162	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ...	...	...	177¼	338	162	...	77½	8
Native States Lines worked by Companies	Opened for traffic	...	86½	...	...	...	13	...	...
	In progress	..	91½	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ...	...	178	...	...	...	13	...	...
Native States Lines worked by the State...	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ..	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
Native States Lines ...	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	28¾	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ..	...	28¾	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Lines ..	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total	Opened for traffic	1,805½	2,084½	2,261½	2,565½	1,976¾	965	115¾	561
	In progress	426¾	120¼	189¼	102	205½	152¼	7½	153¼
	Total length sanctioned .	2,232¼	2 204½	2,453¾	2,667¾	2,182¼	1,117¼	123¼	714¼

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1889-90.

Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Central India	Baluchistan	Sind	Kattywar.	Berars	Kashmir	Portuguese Territory.	French Territory.	Total.
Miles.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles.	Miles.
35¾	296¼	647.	584½	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	5,993¾
...	15¼	...	87	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	825¼
35¾	311½	647	671½	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	6,819
...	...	...	...	371¼	463½	...	...	...	...	...	5,039¾
...	...	...	...	40	...	...	..	...	...	...	384½
...	...	.	...	411¼	463½	...	...		...	...	5,424¼
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	3,242¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	.	...	...	3,242¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	762¾
329¼	...	...	41	...	...	...	13	...	..	...	485¾
160	...		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	261½
489¼	...	...	41	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	737¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	123¾	...	...	...	426½	...	...	...	...	550¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	123¼	...	...	...	426¾	...	...	...	...	579¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
504½	354	770¾	628½	371¼	463½	426½	165	16	51	7¾	16,097¼
160	15¼	...	87	40	...	¼	...	...	...	...	1,659¼
664½	369¼	770¾	715½	411¼	463½	426¾	165	16	51	7¾	17,756½

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1889.

GENERAL RESULTS.

RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE.	EARNINGS	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			R	R	R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES					
I East Indian (a)	1,551·77 (b)	8,218,511	4,49,57,900	1,55,48,840	2,94,09,060
II Patna-Gya	57·20	125,209	5,21,515	2,53,954	2,67,561
III Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	27,018	1,09,855	73,002	36,853
IV Bengal-Nágpur (c)	300·03	525,106	20,40,943	16,37,783	4,03,160
V Indian Midland (d)	637·55	1,059,442	30,69,255	24,96,979	*5,72,276
Sindia (e)	12·10	15,031	71,078	33,716	37,362
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
VII Rajputana-Malwa	1,666·99	6,303,781	1,99,30,005	91,32,787	1,07,97,218
VIII Dhond-Manmád	(f)	(f)	2,62,240 (g)	12,813 (h)	2,49,427
IX Southern Mahratta	1,123·59	1,894,927	49,27,878	37,44,229	11,83,649
X Ditto, Mysore Section					
XI Bezváda Extension	(i)	(i)	17,506 (g)	1,180 (h)	16,326
XII Villupuram-Guntakal	82·94	112,993	2,54,535	1,79,555	74,980
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE					
XIII North-Western (j)	2,393·31 (k)	7,746,438	2,81,08,838	1,79,22,078 (l)	1,01,86,760
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot	(m)	(m)	97,982 (g)	...	97,982
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand	692·55	2,158,292	75,39,683	33,35,607	42,04,076
XVI Lucknow-Sitapúr-Seramau	104·59	161,295	3,18,875	2,07,860	1,11,015
XVII Tirhoot	273·00	569,838	16,96,674	9,18,428	9,78,246
XVIII Eastern Bengal (n)	709·34	2,666,841	1,11,76,674	49,85,049	61,91,625
XIX Bengal Central	125·01	303,144	7,37,191	4,41,203	2,95,988
XX Nalhátí	27·25	49,222	1,04,010	81,311	22,699
XXI Wardha Coal (o)	45·00	87,356	3,32,792	1,70,515	1,62,277
XXII Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	17,451	10,316	24,830	—14,514
XXIII Jorhát	27·57	22,392	59,665	63,208	—3,543
XXIV Burma	534·78	1,423,973	46,90,263	31,16,711	15,73,552
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay		Included	with the Burma	State Railway.	
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.					
XXX Great Indian Peninsula	1,413·92 (p)	8,271,501 (h)	3,70,68,814	1,90,59,340 (l)	1,80,09,474
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India	460·90	2,316,444	1,32,34,371	56,17,118	76,17,253
XXXII Madras	839·31	2,370,897	91,10,895	53,72,473	37,38,422
XXXIII South Indian	654·59	2,047,659	56,84,843	39,96,712	16,88,131
ASSISTED COMPANIES.					
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	22·23	52,051	2,84,895	1,48,317	1,36,578
XXXV Deoghur	4·79	13,196	28,533	15,839	12,694
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	126,258	5,74,294	3,45,177	2,29,117
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	376·00	752,270	22,11,824	11,57,860	10,53,964
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (q)	67,688	3,72,270	2,12,135	1,60,135
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	78·00	120,198	4,64,016	3,38,871	1,25,147
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik	8·00	10,600	20,197	15,310	23,887
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES					
XLII Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	22,528 (g)	...	22,528
XLIII Amraoti	(f)	(f)	42,450 (g)	779 (h)	41,671
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native States Section)		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	348·80 (r)	601,022	23,34,133	15,61,620 (l)	7,72,513
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	58·85	60,501	1,42,989	93,591	49,398
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána	27·73	22,053	53,290	32,942	20,348
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE					
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda (s)	23·66	32,644	1,08,480 (t)	50,077	58,403
NATIVE STATES LINES.					
LI Jodhpore	124·00	114,854	3,59,358	1,67,100	1,92,258
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	274·71 (u)	473,588	13,80,116	7,80,585	5,99,831
LIII Morvi	68·00	75,504	1,77,321	1,20,595	56,726
TOTAL ..	15,337·41	51,047,578	20,49,36,623	10,34,68,079	10,14,68,544

(a) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway which was amalgamated with the East Indian railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(b) Includes 3·06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23·24 miles of the Eastern Bengal State railway worked over by the East Indian railway.

(c) Includes the Asansol-Purulia section of the Bengal-Nagpur railway worked by the East Indian railway.

(d) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) Represents the transactions of 2 months only, viz., January and February 1889.

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g) Represents the amount received as rent from the working railway.

(h) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(i) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(j) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 13th of October 1889.

(k) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North-Western railway.

(l) Includes the rent of leased lines.

(m) Included with the North-Western railway.

(n) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State railways.

(o) Excludes the colliery.

(p) Includes the State branch lines worked by the Company.

(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway worked over by the railway Company.

(r) Includes Bezváda extension and 3·08 miles worked over twice.

(s) Represents the transactions for a period from the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889. The transactions for the remaining period are included with the North-Western railway.

(t) Includes R17,431, the amount received from the North-Western railway as rent up to the 12th October 1889.

(u) Includes 3·24 miles of Bhávnagar Dock Estate and Junágarh Quarry lines.

* This amount is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Indian Midland railway	5 96,050
Bhopal-Itársi State railway	—23,774
	5,72,276

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627	12,989,761	(b) 13,355,735
„ Jubbulpore Line	338,810										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur	—	*	*	*	(c)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151,648	152,777	(c)
II Patna-Gya	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(c)	613,965	626,020	698,332	713,622	700,502	716,136
III Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471	107,256	111,176	129,859
IV Bengal-Nágpur	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668	884,250	796,559
Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970		
V Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228	230,882	(a) 1 352,881
Sindia	160,882	72,702	(d)37,421	*	(c)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910	270,448	(d) 49,926
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	5,279,988	5,769,343	5,980,256	(h) 7,041,017	8,332,055	8,394,165	8,716,915
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240								
Western Rajputana	51,260	486,373	(g)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	(i) 1,423,969			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	7.125	511,102	616,251							
Muttra-Achnera	—	—	*	*							
VIII Dhond-Manmád	173,421	311,938	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
IX Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	1,847,177	2 401,382	3,402,4-8
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	455,491	515,310	635,235	
XI Bezvá la Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598.198	703 625
TOTAL	11,181,218	13,116,467	14,685,419	17,471,154	18,943,319	20,627,471	21 661.590	24 077,825	25.843.539	27.369,076	29,224,124
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—											
Punjab Northern	1,099,319	1,849.790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112.480	(k) 9,718,567	(l) 9,293,47	(l) 9,798,442	(l1) 10,063,719
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817	1,517,573	1,712.841	1,868,209				
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,268				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652.851	4,050,257	4,882.629	5,039,626
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,157	464,874	524,290
XVII Tirhoot	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692	2,107,094	2,178,854
XVIII Eastern Bengal	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2.233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106	6,155,663	6,566,480	6,979,700
Calcutta and South-Eastern	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792						
Northern Bengal	642,236	705,707	686.243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625			
Kaunia-Dharlla	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585			
XIX Bengal Central	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966	1,296.463	1,384,295
XX Nalháti	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482	169,118	172,711
XXI Wardha Coal	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060	135,901	137,626	153,609
XXII Cherra-Companyganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778	16,332	23,640
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(n)	3,097	11,295	11,999	34,406	47,824
XXIV Burma	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367	3,792,482	4,925,044
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(n1)
TOTAL	13,252.929	14,889,843	15,837,799	16,426,215	18,391,398	21,867,342	23,598,300	25,559,715	26,86 ,732	29,265,946	31,493,312
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula	4,496,556	(o)4,848,516	(p)5,396.750	(p)6,017,806	(p)6,579,719	(p) 7,453,784	(q)7,620,087	(q)8,145,073	(q)8,630,515	(q)9,356,810	(p) 9,741,882
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r)	5,365,884	6.237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586	10,390,530
XXXII Madras	3.335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534.310	6,328,038	7,021,450	7,784,564	8,520,981
XXXIII South Indian	5,214,803	4.477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172.436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238	7,173,839	7,730,721
TOTAL	18,412,860	19,566.457	21,112,170	21,510,841	23,976,321	26,582,316	27,671,691	29,831,460	31.765,283	34,273,799	36,384,114
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161	1,054,328
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166.973	180,765	213,024
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,320	35,305	34,500	42 826	45,610
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067	2,116,945	2,210,625
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,113	103,240	122,761	134,260	142,300
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72.541	73,007	69,818	68.264	78,454
XL Thatón-Duyinzáik	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690	20,624	18,465
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442	3,334,930	3.605,845	3,762 806
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	36,781	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIII Amráoti	90,802										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	260,131	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,023	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523	(s) 999,851
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263.293	286,914
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912	189,134
TOTAL	508,260	541,892	646,897	718,163	761,651	872,819	800,310	978,642	1,140,366	1,320,728	1.475 899
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(m)	(m)	(t) 60,816
TOTAL						18 235	155,530	189,436			(t) 60,816
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914	288,364	299,923
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060	844,708	1,149,927
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55 618	125	191,718	157,183
TOTAL			652,630	693.854	757.760	868,076	981,668	1,084,001			
GRAND TOTAL	43,355,267	48,114.659	52,934,915	56,839,327	63,091,479	71,338,883	77,108,789				
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,556	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,010	110,022

* No information available.
(a) Includes the State branches worked.
(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.
(c) Included with the East Indian railway.
(c1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.
(d) For 1st half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(d1) For January and February 1889.
(e) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).
(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(f1) Included with the Indian Midland railway
(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.
(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot for the whole year and Rájpura-Bhátinda from the 1st of January to the 13th of October 1889.
(m) Included with the North-Western railway.
(n) Not open for passenger traffic.
(n1) Included with the Burma State railway.
(o) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes the Pátri branch.
(s) Includes the Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
I East Indian—Main Line ..	2,511,813	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,759,074	4,813,290	5,029,480	4,834,749
,, Jubbulpore Line	352,835										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	*	*	*	(d)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837	(d)
II Patna-Gya	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(d)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,896	80,866	89,999
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,636	40,705	33,948	29,270	36,840
IV (Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908	447,999	562,108
IV (Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170	(d1)738,491
Sindia	14,005	4,095	(c)2,582	*	(d)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123	12,474
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	*	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—								(i)			
Rajputana ...	284,670	298,119	586,400	889,310	1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204	1,188,052	1,344,396	1,375,879
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	111,518	134,024	189,382								
Western Rajputana ...	5,590	77,909	(h)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998	93,126	155,817	157,016	(i1)151,495			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	35	35,858	48,066							
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	*	*							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	54,016	71,346	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	502,483	537,627	660,174
X Ditto Mysore Section ...	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970	97,677	
XI Bezvála Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618	66,926
TOTAL ...	3,385,933	4,250,193	4,925,210	5,622,826	6,463,676	6,176,806	6,528,777	7,219,146	7,467,161	8,151,063	8,377,640
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	241,287	382,279	266,735	203,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l1)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	2,227,481	2,672,487	3,372,700	2,918,468
Sind, Punjab & Delhi	877,822	931,825	1,134,453	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	523,557	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334	1,115,544	1,134,498
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835	83,375
XVII Tirhoot	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,724	241,639	293,988	312,937	331,475
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	1,120,583	1,119,668	1,106,899
XVIII Calcutta & South-Eastern	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553						
XVIII Northern Bengal ...	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068			
XVIII Kaunia-Dhailla ...	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945			
XVIII Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,473	40,422			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884	51,920	80,857	101,551	104,234
XX Nalháti	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616	24,976	20,289
XXI Wardha Coal	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723	148,236
Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952	13,919
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	263	(n)3,427	6,544	9,186	8,934	8,682
XXIV Burma	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647 Included	186,709 with the	259,675 Burma	234,658 State rail	310,660 way	396,282	436,965	565,115
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...											
TOTAL ...	2,512,555	3,225,063	3,856,192	4,353,038	4,993,786	5,043,264	5,960,702	5,474,633	5,961,572	6,722,785	6,435,190
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ..	1,098,953	(o)1,151,361	(p)1,913,315	(p)2,141,489	(p)2,230,264	p2,254,568	q2,365,412	q2,596,656	q2,734,260	q3,001,113	q2,614,216
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r)	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471
XXXII Madras	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	939,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441
XXXIII South Indian	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433	1,238,678
TOTAL ...	2,734,728	2,860,868	4,271,829	4,586,484	4,842,338	5,172,228	5,716,821	6,134,430	6,114,753	6,653,734	6,161,806
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945	285,521	293,378
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065
XL Thatón Dujinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	(e)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339	414,155	483,423	525,851
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	21,155	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	31,119										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(s)527,682
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962
TOTAL ...	140,525	109,974	119,744	126,450	189,130	203,587	169,517	212,012	378,651	397,040	581,078
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(m)	(m)	(t)32,297
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575			(t)32,297
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37,715
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,848	84,186	109,695	181,717
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681	11,765	10,624
TOTAL ...	—	—	85,031	122,020	99,648	131,026	120,158	117,069	130,378	165,405	230,056
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,774,739	10,446,098	13,258,006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16,803,762	19,126,839	19,583,204	20,466,673	22,573,450	22,348,918
Number of Live Stock	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	708,109	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709	936,937

* Information not available.
(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.
(b) Includes the State branches worked by the undertaking.
(c) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.
(d) Included with the East Indian railway.
(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.
(e) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.
(f) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*) figures.
(g) Included with Great Indian Peninsula railway figures.
(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.
(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.
(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(i1) For the first 9 months only.
(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.
(k) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway
(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda railway.
(l1) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st January to the 13th October 1889.
(m) Included with North-Western railway.
(n) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(o) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(p) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.
(q) Includes Dhond Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.
(r) Includes Pátri branch
(s) Includes Bezváda extension.
(t) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line ..	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,465	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45,24,861	(b) 1,18,26,514
„ Jubbulpore Line	10,73,695										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c)18,319	19,961	(d)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25 535	25,790	(d)
II Patna-Gya	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(d)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3.70,691	3,68.123	3,85.774
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	23,955	34,168	36,705	37,909	42,975
IV Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529	2,81,570	3,80,567
IV Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587	(d) 12,29,495
Sindia	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(d)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,158	1,90,104	(e)35,916
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section) ...	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699								
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821	37,60,875	38,79,803	43,79,904	46,01,732	(i)52,44,152			
Western Rajputana ...	21,877	2,21,261	(k)								
VII Cawnpore-Achnera—									56,56,951	57,76,720	60,16.333
Muttra-Háthras ...	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557							
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,55.366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(j)4,52,807			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	6,532	56,939							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	1,43,473	3,20,825	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(o)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	11,55.268	15,75,863	
X Ditto Mysore Section ...	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704	3,19,195	21,37,010
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.953	1,71,151	1.90.274
TOTAL ...	1,29,89,113	1,43,54 532	1,57,83,125	1,82,00,962	1 76,93 599	1,90.00,360	1,97,86,680	2,12,91,450	2,21,46.342	2,34 75,884	2,52,44,858
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—											
XIII Punjab Northern ...	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14.45,222	19,34.099	(l)	(m)	(m)	(n)
XIII Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	7.93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18.467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505	85,47,531	87,31,938
XIII Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	38,76,099	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98 565				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787	32,20,607	34,07,831
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 471	1,13,529	1,46,424	1,66,555
XVII Tirhoot	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056	7,79,760	8,16,104
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	(p)14,92,426	(p)14,88,015	(p)16,17,285	(q)15,48,440	(q)17,71,361						
XVIII Calcutta and South-Eastern	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,00,810	(r)19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753			
XVIII Northern Bengal ...	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70.693	6,15,744	6,72,319	6,82 143	7,61,116	31,10,175	34,10,103	36,43,839
XVIII Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389			
XVIII Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20.747	4,46,974	4,64.593	4,80,035	5,15.070
XX Nalháti	61,161	49,280	46,132	46.012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700	58,259	62,035	64,427
XXI Wardha Coal ...	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176	40,712	44,843
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1.723	1,817
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(t)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505	9,843
XXIV Burma	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	18,38,460	29,02,195
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...				Included	with the	Burma	State	rail way.			
TOTAL ...	1,01,66.491	1,23,26,728	1,19,25,142	1,17,07,981	1,18,50,895	1,36,64,280	1,61,15,571	1,65,24,804	1,72,10,031	1,85,34,895	2,03,04,462
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	60,82,221	(u)61,43,515	(v)63,68,419	(v)73,18,304	(v) 70,90,634	(v) 76,73,057	(w) 78,74,634	(w) 78,85,564	(w) 80,77,460	(w) 86,38,960	(v) 87,46,964
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x)	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157	43,42,090
XXXII Madras	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006	37,17,890
XXXIII South Indian	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22.29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673	26.95,465	28.51,179	30,41,855
TOTAL ...	1,30,26,726	1,34,52,388	1,44,48,264	1,56,48,315	1,53,73,280	1,66,76 524	1,74,41,983	1,76,41,299	1,80,65,698	1,91 93,3 2	1.98,48,799
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768	25,865
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442	2,18,363
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963	7,77,283	8,08,403	8,66,875
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701	1,84,916
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54,786	58,085
XL Thaton-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544	12 944
TOTAL ...	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18,725	14,39,523	15,53,920	16,35,469
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	5,625	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	13,241										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(g)	(g)	(g)	(o)	(g1)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3.44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	(y)7,87,582
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	33,971	66,565	85,436	85,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390	92,420
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.947	28,191	34,549
TOTAL ...	3,53,196	3,75,336	3,80 632	4,39,721	4.74,782	5,59,395	5,15,813	6,38,898	6,73,982	8,08,203	9.14.551
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(o)	(o)	(z)43,479
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38.017	—	—	43,479
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,278	1,43,888	1,54,955	1,62,127
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,886	5,16,984	7,01,977
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,164	91,897	1,09,999
TOTAL ...	—	—	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,56,850	5,20,376	5,93,637	6,43,633	7. [illegible]	7,63,836	9,72
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,[illegible]	5,[illegible]			

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and the Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 31st of December 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch, Northern Bengal State railway, and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(t) Not open for passenger traffic.

(u) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi railways.

(x) Includes the Pátri branch.

(y) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(z) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
I East Indian—Main Line	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,478	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941	(b) 2,94,64,255
„ Jubbulpore Line	25,83,140										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c) 19,678	24,221	(d)	22,276	23,499	21,807	22,367	19,812	(d)
II Patna-Gya	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(d)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920	1,26,557	1,31,089
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219	52,499	47,300	59,915
IV { Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155	12,86,675	14,82,235
{ Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54,810		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474	4,31,481	(d) 17,62,128
Sindia	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(d)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,34,051	1,75,071	(e) 34,017
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907					(i)			
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912	70,24,583	89,39,824	91,74,230	1,16,16,237	1,20,33,740			
Western Rajputana ...	22,356	3,04,395	(h)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—									1,05,87,867	1,25,91,097	1,36,73,491
Muttra-Háthras ...	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816				(j)			
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	3,34,066			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	362	9,538							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	2,46,822	3,39,760	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	16,81,722	21,20,071	26,80,905
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890	
XI Bezvada Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)
XII Villupuram Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572	61,254
TOTAL ...	3,38,23,203	3,41,30,608	3,89,83,467	4,08,82,072	4,66,76,060	4,12,46,811	4,64,99,354	4,71,87,613	4,54,83,829	4,72,89,467	4,93,49,289
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(l)	(m)	(m)	(m)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	22,04,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,146	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598	1,87,98,296
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,481	86,02,606				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,965	88,158	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,184	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384	37,38,722
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403	(o1) 1,48,566
XVII Tirhoot	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059	8,43,979	8,72,747
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	p 25,10,443	(p) 28,73,263	(p) 34,40,206	(q) 39,71,794	(q) 30,81,895	p 30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183			
Calcutta & South-Eastern	34,433	34,155	39,401	50,943	72,632						
Northern Bengal ...	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802	55,18,208	62,21,155	64,46,104
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,063	12,209	13,496			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729			
XIX Bengal Central ..	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,741	2,10,440
XX Nalhati	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836	39,479	34,422
XXI Wardha Coal	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,356	1,88,487	1,87,542
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8,088	6,180	8,335
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,667	45,333	47,409	48,863
XXIV Burma	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	14,63,254	17,10,793
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (s)
TOTAL ...	1,55,59,303	1,94,09,457	1,93,71,057	2,01,08,524	2,35,95,610	2,30,04,772	2,69,06,285	2,65,17,619	2,41,51,934	2,92,20,072	3,22,04,830
WORKED BY THE GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,85,21,797	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504	2,79,43,119
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (t) ...	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618	84,07,068	86,49,482
XXXII Madras	37,80,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,703	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847	46,65,304	52,04,228
XXXIII South Indian	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,596	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23,30,260	24,80,337	25,39,182
TOTAL ...	2,81,79,190	2,83,46,595	3,64,55,577	3,96,67,137	4,13,22,013	3,97,43,570	4,35,53,337	4,71,47,495	4,63,80,166	4,75,64,213	4,43,36,011
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12,201	13,071	16,050
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354	1,885	2,466
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559	3,01,803	3,93,872	3,47,832
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	30,757	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92,330	10,49,173
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872	81,187
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216	3,91,098
XL Thatón-Dujinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569	11,010	16,253
TOTAL ..	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635	16,01,983	19,45,256	19,04,059
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	30,512	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	56,300										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	3,81,623	3,79,844	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301	x 14,56,856
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912	56,417	49,017
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311	18,726
TOTAL ...	4,99,565	4,27,393	4,97,875	5,57,577	5,35,140	5,83,681	7,34,112	8,56,903	10,11,178	10,76,029	15,24,599
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(o)	(o)	(y) 16,908
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	—	—	(z) 46,908
NATIVE STATES LINES											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371	1,84,138
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,785	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895	5,27,840	6,21,172
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264	64,236
TOTAL ...	—	—	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,60,118	6,14,067	5,52,262	5,31,052	6,41,898	7,85,475	8,69,546
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,6[illegible]	4,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,51,120	11,33,86,225	12,39,75,556	11,82,50,988	12,78,80,512	13,03,35,243

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 5th October 1880

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and Bhopal Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889

(e) For the first 2 months, viz., January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railwar.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State railways

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(o1) Includes R2 965 on account of ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Included with the Burma State railway.

(t) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(w) Includes the Pátri branch.

(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(y) From the 13th of October to the 31st 1889.

No. 10.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	(b) R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line ...	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360	4,52,84,645	4,47,11,802	4,42,90,769
" Jubbulpore Line	36,56,835										
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	(c) 37,997	44,185	(d)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902	45,602	(d)
II Patna-Gya	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(d)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611	4,94,680	5,16,863
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204	85,209	1,02,890
IV Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684	15,68,245	18,62,802
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068	(d) 29,91,623
Sindia	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(d)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209	3,65,175	(e) 69,933
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606					(i)			
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733	1,07,85,458	1,28,19,627	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892			
Western Rajputana ...	44,233	5,25,656	(h)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—									1,62,44,818	1,83,67,827	1,96,89,824
Muttra-Háthras ...	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373							
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(j) 7,86,873			
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	6,894	66,477							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	3,90,295	6,60,585	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332	28,36,990	36,95,934	
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,020	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,08	48,17,915
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)
XII Villupuram Guntakal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2 32,72:	2,51,528
TOTAL ...	4,68,12,316	4,84,85,140	5,47,66,592	5,90,83,034	6,43,70,259	6,02,47,171	6,62,86,034	6,84,79,063	6,76,30,171	7,07,65,35	7,45,94,147
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XIII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	17,90,146	29,58,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,10.	36,00,803	(l)	(m)	(m)	(n)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216	2,51,90,12:	2,75,30,234
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,45	2,65,567	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,289	66,53,991	71,46.553
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92.282	2,54,827	(p) 3,15,121
XVII Tirhoot	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115	16,23,73:	16,88,851
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	(g) 40,02,869	(g) 43,61,278	(g) 50,57,491	(r) 55,20,234	(r) 48,53,256	(s)					
Calcutta & South-Eastern	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442	50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936			
Northern Bengal ...	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,950	19,34,160	24,10,918	86,28,385	96,31,25:	1,00,89,943
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,94	59,986	55,885			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779	7,25,510
XX Nalháti	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514	98,849
XXI Wardha Coal ...	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,19:	2,32,385
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498	7,905	10,152
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(u) 1,161	31,998	37,866	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
XXIV Burma	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,71:	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,368	33,01,714	46,12,[illegible]
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(t)
TOTAL ...	2,57,25,794	3,17,36,185	3,12,96,199	3,18,16,505	3,54,86,505	3,66,69,052	4,30,21,856	4,30,42,223	4,13,61,965	4,77,54,967	5,20,09,292
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,46,04,018	(v) 2,45,20,840	(w) 3,16,09,860	(w) 3,48,96,557	(w) 3,47,04,013	(w) 3,33,22,065	(x) 3,60,78,942	(x) 3,88,83,932	(x) 3,95,52,901	(x) 4,06,50,461	(w) 3,66,90,083
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (y) ...	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,305	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95 373	1,24,77,225	1,29,91,572
XXXII Madras	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79.71,865	82,98,310	89,22,118
XXXIII South Indian	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725	53.31,516	55.81.037
TOTAL ...	4,12,05,916	4,17,98,983	5,09,03,841	5,53,15,452	5,66,95,285	5,64,20,094	6,09,95,320	6,47,88,794	6,44.45,864	6,67,57,515	6,41,84,810
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653	28,331
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,720	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08 314	5,66,195
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,735	19,16,048
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573	2,66,103
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,7[illegible],196	4,17,002	4,49,[illegible]83
XL Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	2[illegible],255	21,554	29,197
TOTAL ...	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360	30,41,506	34,99,176	35,39,528
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon	36,137	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amráoti	69,541										
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section)	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g4)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923	(z) 22,14,438
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,583	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807	1,41,447
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275
TOTAL ...	8,52,761	8,02,729	8,78,507	9,97,298	10,09,92.	11,43,076	12,49,925	14,95,801	16,85,160	18.84,232	24.39,150
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(o)	(o)	(a1) 90,387
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255			90.387
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—		38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,226	3,46,265
LII Bhávnágar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	—		6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824	13.23.149
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,906	1,28,271	1,58.161	1,73,269
TOTAL ...	—	—	6,79,803	8,62,611	9,15,968	11,85,307	11,29,396	11,64,785	[illegible]	[illegible]	18 42,683
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,45,96,787	12,28,66,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,362	15,63,69,1[illegible]	7,49,97,277[illegible]	20,13,181	17,[illegible]54,466	19,38,10,461	19,91,99,997

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State branch lines worked.

(a1) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) From 6th October 1880.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d1) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) For the first 2 months, *viz.*, January and February 1889 only.

(f) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October. 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Excludes R2,965 on account of ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(s) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(t) Included with the Burma State railway.

(u) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(v) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(w) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(x) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(y) Includes the Pátri branch.

(z) Includes the Bezváda extension.

No. 11.

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889.

RAILWAY.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
I East Indian—Main Line	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,038	(b) 28,542
„ Jubbulpore Line											
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	2 551	3,682	(c)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3,992	3,800	(c)
II Patna-Gya	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(c)	8,963	8,965	9.307	9,172	8 648	9,036
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2 097	2,594	2,478	2,367	2,858
IV Bengal-Nágpur ..	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	8,317	6,209
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777		
V Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960	(e) 4,692
Sindia	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(c)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026	4,877	(d) 5,780
VI Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	—	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
VII Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	7,838	7,745	9,714								
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	6,445	5,989	6,855	9,668	10,800	10,618	11,492	(h) 11,718			
Western Rajputana ..	4,213	6,362	(g)								
Cawnpore-Achnera—									9,760	11,036	11,812
Muttra-Háthras ..	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289							
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	943	3,333	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(i) 3,107			
Muttra Achnera ...	—	—	2,010	2,922							
VIII Dhond-Manmád ...	2,678	4,532	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
IX Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	4,228	4,328	
X Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303	3,620	4,022	4,288
XI Bezváda Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k) 1,963	2,812	3,033
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
XIII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ..	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060				
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(l)13,210	(m) 9,264	(n) 10,324	(n)11,551
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901				
XIV Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	3.274	3,998	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9 069	9,609	10,319
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,436	3,013
XVII Tirhoot ...	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,153	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6,186	6,186
XVIII Eastern Bengal ...	(p)25,335	(p)27,603	(p)31,908	(q)34,579	(q)30,401	(r)21,559	18,075	20,595			
Calcutta and South-Eastern	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265						
Northern Bengal ...	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673	13,592	14,373	14,224
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509			
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737			
XIX Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	*	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646	5,804
XX Nalhâti ...	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343	3,725	3,627
XXI Wardha Coal ...	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,341	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590	5,093	5,164
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054	1,354
XXIII Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	(s) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,646	1,932	2,129
XXIV Burma	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925	8,716	8,626
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(s1)
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES											
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ...	19,286	(t)19,012	(u)21,834	(u)24,100	(u)23,967	(u)23,012	(v)24,033	(v)25,890	(v)26,348	(v)27,074	(u)25,410
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India (w)	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071	28,187
XXXII Madras ...	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574	9,888	10,630
XXXIII South Indian ...	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592	8,149	8,526
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
XXXIV Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12 566	12,797
XXXV Deoghur	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356	5,915
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8.574	8,350	9,587	9,241	11,928	11,102
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055	5,096
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2 713	3.340	3,418	3 680	3,972
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5 346	5,759
XL Thatón-Duyinzéik ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694	3,650
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
XLII Khámgaon ..	4,517										
XLIII Amráoti ...	11,590	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section) ...	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f1)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,97.	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835	(x) 6,435
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ..	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461	2,403
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250	1,921
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(o)	(o)	(y) 3,820
NATIVE STATES LINES.											
LI Jodhpore	—	—	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793	2,792
LII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	*	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052	4,817
LIII Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2 326	2,548

* No information available.

(a) Includes the Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur railways.

(b) Includes the Dildárnagar-Gházipur State railway.

(c) Included with the East Indian railway.

(c1) Includes the Sindia railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itársi railway from 1st of January 1889

(d) For the first 2 months, viz., January and February 1889 only.

(e) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f1) Included with the Indian Midland railway.

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(i) For the first 9 months only.

(j) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State railway.

(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda State railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot railway for the whole year and the Rájpura-Bhátinda railway from the 1st of January to the 12th of October 1889.

(o) Included with the North-Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal State railway and the Bengal Central railway for 1st half only. In the 2nd half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(s1) Included with the Burma State railway.

(t) Includes the Khámgaon and Amráoti railways.

(u) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State railways.

(v) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State railways.

(w) Includes the Pátri branch.

(x) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(y) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILE, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1875-76 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BRITISH—															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,472½	4,501
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	9,838	10,238	10,349
3. Bengal ...	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988	5,195
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,335	2,335	(c) 2,335	(c) 2,158	(c) 2,170	(c) 2,205	(c) 2,325	(c) 3,423	(c) 3,463	(c) 3,533	(c) 3,664	(c) 3,673	(c) 3,672	(c) 3,673	3,709
5. Oudh ...	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090								
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,536	1,694
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	19,383	19,383	19,385	19,430	19,430	19,429	19,440	19,434	19,955	20,052	19,712	19,707
8. Lower Burma ...	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,268	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111	5,568
9. Assam ...	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447	3,473
10. Coorg ...	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247	247
11. Ajmere ...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139	139
NON-BRITISH—															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	989	1,180½
13. Berar ...	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059	1,059
TOTAL ...	14,996	17,182	17,674	40,394	41,170	43,104	46,564	48,698	49,633½	50,184	49,875	52,433	53,524½	54,611½	56,821½

(a) Figures not stated.
(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.
(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.
(d) Include respectively 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.
(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being known.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

BOMBAY.

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
				R				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	338	927	51,000	55,608
2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		190	341	22,020	29,160
3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,81,000	170	510	28,308	28,200
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	500	1,177	60,648	91,000
5	Begum Wádi, Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	Ditto ...	6,70,750	80	150	16,446	15,936
6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	90	450	22,160	26,228
7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	— 1863	Ditto ...	See No. 4	250	851	42,104	70,100
8	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	250	517	35,000	47,068
9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	7,819
10	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	Feb. 12, 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	201	17,280	24,454
11	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Mar. 18, 1872	Private ...	6,65,000	90	150	15,000	12,740
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	265	701	35,502	40,000
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	140	521	38,140	37,045
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	...	15,312	24,730
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7.50,000	70	224	17,996	21,740
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	954	52,284	68,250
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 11, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	180	709	33,192	35,411
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	348	30,196	26,672
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00.000	72	...	15,360	5,745
20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00.000	50	150	20,114	15,825
21	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto(c) ...	10,00,000	132	...	29,170	24,047
22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	109	400	(g)	(a)
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto ...	13,00,000	245	551	35,152	42,703
24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	21,152
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	123	370	16,728	17,172
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	Mar. 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8.00,000	220	200	25,160	29,988
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	45,592	51,517
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	10,50,000	800	485	41,500	41,599
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	370	420	30,096	43,995
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) (d) ...	Mar. 15, 1879	Ditto ...	16,50,000	100	...	35,752	64,677
31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	*	60	...	12,600	12,025
32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	3,00,000	120	200	19,968	22,194
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	470	23,240	26,929
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	35,877
35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay) (e).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	371	18,100	27,116
36	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	6,50.000	120	....	24,052	27,874
37	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1880	Private ...	*	130	...	(f)	(f)
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	220	592	32,400	39,745
39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Ditto ...	14,00,000	1,000	...	35,352	56,773
40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Private ...	*	90	...	25.972	22.477
41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	66	...	18,960	25,850
42	Rasula Bág, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Private ...	3,50,000	60	...	10,223	10,500
43	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	67,496
44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	7.00,000	212	221	18,442	13,510
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 9, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	200	599	28,980	32,228
46	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	6,80,000	100	...	37,170	50,913
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	10,50,000	225	251	36,608	36,352
48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	26,034	23,395
49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	May 10, 1882	Ditto ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	10,197
50	Baroda City	May 15, 1882	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	11,211
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50.000	80	125	15,325	11,016
52	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3.50,000	138	...	10,728	30,113
53	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	26,094
54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	80	...	33,440	47,632
55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 13, 1883	Ditto ...	8.00,000	175	...	34,700	45,123
56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	202	37,736	40,425
57	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	39,348	51,978
58	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 14, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	39,348	47,247
59	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,60,000	130	...	39,124	55,330
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	*	236	513	47,720	74,478
61	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	160	...	21,768	31,500
62	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	53	140	18,936	22,178
63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 5, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	100	...	18,428	28,549
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	8,40,000	100	...	32,760	51,703
65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto ...	8,00 000	200	...	28,800	47,642
66	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 13, 1886	Ditto ...	20,00,000	299	750	45,000	54,509
67	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 25, 1886	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	41,552	61,233
68	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 17, 1887	Private ...	2,00,000	25	...	5,400	11,760
69	Sewri (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. 26, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	10,50,000	102	...	28,992	32 000
70	Parel, Tulsi-pipe Road (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 27, 1887	Ditto ...	8,00,000	600	...	18,164	7,745
71	Bhávnagar, State	Oct. 1, 1887	Ditto ...	4,30,000	80	175	10,576	12,636
72	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto ...	10,00,000	500	...	21,824	21,288
73	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	250	408	21.108	28,992
74	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	43,824	62.310
75	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	Feb. 28, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	36,092	4,887(h)
76	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Mar. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	10,00,000	250	...	20,752	8,037
77	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 18, 1888	Ditto ...	8,00,000	112	...	15,652	3,304
78	Kolsawádi, Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private ...	40,000	19	...	950	481
79	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1889	Ditto ...	*	80	...	16.000	20,000
80	French Street, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July —, 1889	Ditto ...	*	60	...	10,680	13 500
81	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) (d) ...	July 28, 1889	Joint Stock Company ...	See No. 30	150	...	30,336	15,315
82	Colába (Island of Bombay) (e) ...	— 1889	Ditto ...	See No 35	50	...	5,056	11,923
82	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1888-90 ...	...	... ...	7,35,02,550	...	17,217	2,140,600	2,554,071
75	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	6,73,16,125	...	17,653	1,956,100	2,490,686
73	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	6,56,14,550	...	15,873	1,763,175	1,926,294

(*) Not stated.

(a) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(b) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(c) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(d) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(e) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(f) Mill burnt down in April 1890. No information for 1889-90 can be had.

(g) Mill changed hands. Present owners are unable to supply the required information.

(h) Mill commenced work from 1st March 1890.

INDIA in the official year 1889-90

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth	1,326	291	307	...	1,924	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	1	Bombay.
Yarn and cloth	711	161	...	54	926	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	798	186	255	77	1,316	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	3	
(*)	2,721	379	...	...	3,100	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	4	
Yarn, 10s to 26s and cloth ...	300	135	55	10	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	325	102	275	75	777	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ..	6	
(*)	1,800	245	...	...	2,045	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ..	880	216	215	...	1,311	Parel (Island of Bombay)	8	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	383	126	20	6	535	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	9	
Yarn and cloth	442	209	159	...	810	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	10	
Yarn and cloth	249	89	70	16	424	Parel (Island of Bombay)	11	
Yarn and various cloths ...	970	280	190	...	1,440	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	743	109	109	...	961	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn	180	116	61	102	459	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	570	129	63	...	762	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,472	418	230	11	2,131	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	1,156	217	...	...	1,373	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	685	170	85	...	940	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn	278	178	96	...	552	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn and cloth	250	149	239	...	638	Broach	20	
Yarn	402	200	128	...	730	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Yarn and cloth	780	246	301	11	1,338	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23	
Mule and throstle yarn... ..	164	101	109	110	484	Parel (Island of Bombay)	24	
Yarn and cloth	545	36	156	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	270	230	280	16	796	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26	
Yarn	471	411	176	104	1,162	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27	
Twist and cloths	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth	784	178	210	...	1,172	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29	
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ..	378	275	110	...	763	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn, 8s to 24s	154	35	228	37	454	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	31	
Yarn and cloth	414	95	24	67	600	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
Yarn, 10s to 30s, T and L cloths and coloured dhoties.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ..	34	
Coarse cloth and yarn	550	130	220	...	900	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Yarn and twist	*	*	*	*	*	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	37	
Yarn and cloths	570	200	330	...	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38	
Yarn	450	375	275	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Twist	350	140	80	...	570	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40	
Twist	300	202	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41	
Yarn	115	70	28	12	225	Rasula Bág, Surat	42	
Yarn	750	400	...	250	1,400	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	348	76	124	12	560	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth	797	200	100	...	1,097	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ...	430	297	96	...	823	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	46	
Yarn and cloth	846	88	302	23	1,259	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn	413	211	61	...	685	Broach	48	
Yarn	129	53	28	...	210	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	49	
Yarn and cloth	148	53	251	180	632	Baroda City	50	
Yarn and cloth	384	48	54	15	501	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn, 6s, 8s and 10s	197	72	118	...	387	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	52	
Yarn	260	140	40	...	440	Parel (Island of Bombay)	53	
Yarn	363	328	224	...	915	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	54	
Yarn	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55	
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods ...	540	225	295	...	1,060	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56	
Yarn	383	259	157	...	799	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	57	
Yarn	400	372	150	...	922	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58	
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ...	459	305	120	...	884	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	59	
Yarn, 10s to 40s, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn	257	187	206	9	659	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn and cloth	392	39	30	38	499	Viramgam	62	
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12s ...	275	190	...	75	540	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63	
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s... ...	296	420	408	...	1,124	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64	
Yarn	322	337	414	...	1,073	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65	
Twist and cloth	1,162	346	404	..	1,912	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	66	
Yarn	500	300	200	10	1,010	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	67	
Yarn and twist	160	50	10	...	2 0	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	68	
Yarn	310	230	200	..	740	Sewri (Island of Bombay)	69	
Yarn, Nos. 1s to 24s	277	188	47	2	514	Parel, Tulsi-pipe Road (Island of Bombay)	70	
Yarn and cloth	121	62	337	...	520	Bhávnagar, State	71	
Yarn, 20s and 30s	355	182	200	146	883	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72	
Yarn and cloth	600	100	150	...	850	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	73	
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s, 24s, 30s, 32s and 40s	312	455	512	..	1,279	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	74	
Yarn	300	70	...	80	450	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	75	
Yarn	319	125	271	20	735	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	76	
Yarn	195	120	...	...	315	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	77	
Yarn	33	12	2	...	47	Kolsawádi, Surat	78	
Yarn	340	160	...	...	500	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	79	
Twist	205	136	...	...	341	French Street, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay	80	
Yarn, 10s, 20s, 30s, 32s and 40s ...	309	312	346	...	967	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	81	
Yarn	126	60	66	5	257	Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	82	
	40,128	15,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†	Total for Bombay... 1889-90 ...	82	
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,113†	1888-89 ...	75	
	35,396	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	1887-88 ..	72	

* No information available. † Figures tentative in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment	Proprietors — Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse power of Engines	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	180	...	41,364	46,161
	2	Ditto ditto	Jan. 1, 1889	Private ..	*	50	...	9,000	*
	3	Bowreah, Fort Gloster	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company ..	18,00,000	160	...	45,114	78,728
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs .	Jan 1, 1875	Ditto	12,00,000	286	...	56,196	65,000
	5	Shámnagar (old and new mill amalgamated)	— 1876	Ditto ...	14,00,000	235	...	50,984	75,969
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	Ditto .	8,75,000	100	...	33,612	37,000
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ..	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto ...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	39,700
	7	Total for Bengal ... 1889-90 .	..	... ...	92,75,000	...	...	268,670	342,558
	7	Total for Bengal ... 1888-89 ..	...	... .	98 75 000	...	..	239,536	290,147
	6	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88 ...	...	... .	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ..	———, 1874	Joint Stock Company ..	5 00 000	80		14,000	17,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ..	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,500	300	...	30,864	22,526
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto ...	7,00 000	175	...	35,140	41,393
	4	Gonahal (Bellary) ..	June 6 1883	Ditto ..	6,00,000	73	100	16,392	13,721
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ..	June 7, 1883	Ditto ..	10,00,000	100	113	26,640	35,380
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevelly)	Sept 1, 1885	Ditto ..	4,00,000	2 turbines each 250 h. p †	..	15,888	22,000
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut)	Aug 15 1888	Ditto ..	6,00,000	300	...	10,800	13,182
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto ..	8,00,000	600	...	19,404	15,300
	8	Total for Madras ... 1889-90 .	...	... .	51,00,500	...	543	169,128	181,052
	8	Total for Madras ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	51,00 500	...	470	148,266	147,692
	6	Total for Madras ... 1887-88 ..	...	... .	37,00,500	...	340	119 484	123,426
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	20 00,000	150	400	32,000	22,198
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ..	15,00,000	221	1,213	42,660	34,586
	3	Ditto	Nov —, 1882	Ditto	10,00,000	156	196	32,400	28,567
	4	Ditto	July —, 1887	Ditto	5,00,000	50	127	12,160	9,821
	5	Agra	Oct. 24, 1859	Ditto	5,00,000	80	213	10 800	9,453
	5	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1889-90 ..	...	... ...	55,00,000	...	2,149	130,020	104,620
	6	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1888 89 .	...	... .	54,00 000	... .	1 940	117,100	75,129
	5	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1887-88 ...	...	... .	50,00,000	..	1,530	88 352	70,877
C. India.	1	Indore ... ... 1889-90 ..	Mar. —, 1872	Private	*	150	461	26,036	13,524
	1	Indore ... ... 1888 89 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	*	150	464	26,076	10,748
	1	Indore ... ... 1887-88 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	*	150	464	26,036	10,818
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	24 00,000	320	522	42,232	70,974
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto ..	3 50 000	60		18,248	23,836
	3	Jubbulpore	———, 1885	Ditto ..	8 00 000	85	100	11,600	10,962
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1889-90 ..	...	... .	35 50,000	...	622	72,080	105,772
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1888-89 ..	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	600	67 880	86,345
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ..	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,258
	2	Gulburga	Jan 10 1881	Ditto ..	12,00 000	400	220	20,000	25,643
	3	Aurangabad City	April —, 1887	Private	10,00,000	125	124	16,306	13,330
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1889 90 ..	...	... .	29 00 000	...	549	52,038	54,226
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1888-89 ..	...	... ...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1887-88 ..	...	... ...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) .	Aug 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4 50,000	200	..	15,164	13,810
	2	Agrahar Village („ „) ..	June 10, 1884	Ditto ..	4 00,000	500		14,160	12,500
	2	Total for Mysore ... 1889-90 ..	..	. .. .	8,50 000	..	..	29,324	26,310
	2	Total for Mysore ... 1888-89 ..	...	... .	8,50 000	...	.	18 456	12,322
	1	Total for Mysore ... 1887-88 ...	...	.. .. ..	4,50,000	...	...	10,132	4,494
French Settlements.	1	Pondicherry	———, 1819	Joint Stock Company ..	Fr 5,000,000	750	454	22,800	10,000
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry)‡ ...	———, 1883	Private	*	35	80	3 941	1,343
	2	Total for Fr Settlements. 1889-90 ...	...	... ...	Fr 5 000,000	...	534	26 741	11,343
	2	Total for Fr Settlements. 1888-89 ..	...	... ...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110
Travancore.	1	Quilon (Travancore) .. 1889-90 ..	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	80	...	20,000	16,727
	1	Quilon (Travancore) .. 1888-89 ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Ditto.	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*
Total.	114	GRAND TOTAL ... 1889-90 ..	...	... ...	10,15,78,050 Fr 5,000 000	...	22 078	2,934,637	3,410,203
	108	GRAND TOTAL ... 1888 89 ..	...	... ...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5 000,000	...	22,156	2,670,022	3,095,299
	97	GRAND TOTAL ... 1887 88 ...	...	... ...	8,99 65 050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,394

* Not stated.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1889-90—continued.

Description of Goods	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Mule twist	848	336	...	35	1,219	Ghoosery, Howrah		1	Bengal.
Yarn	200	50	70	50	370	Ditto ditto		2	
Yarn	1,092	84	34	..	1,2 0	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster		3	
Yarn	1,150	177	403	30	1,760	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...		4	
Mule twist	1,030	118	190	15	1,353	Shámnagar		5	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge		6	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...		7	
	4,880	875	897	190	7,842§	Total for Bengal ...	1889-90 ...	7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080§		1888-89 ...	7	
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568§		1887-88 ...	6	
Yarn	376	19	171	..	566	Royapuram (Town of Madras) ...		1	Madras.
Yarn	535	36	...	...	571	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...		2	
Yarn	431	73	449	93	1,046	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		3	
Twist and cloth	232	104	137	33	506	Gonahal, Bellary		4	
Twist and cloth	736	62	433	58	1,289	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		5	
Yarn	320	129	35	...	484	Papanasam, Tinnevelly		6	
Yarn	274	27	...	64	365	Kottuparamba, Calicut		7	
Yarn	371	158	...	288	820	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)		8	
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647	Total for Madras ..	1889-90 ...	8	
	2,900	431	1,039	233	4 606		1888-89 ...	8	
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653		1887-88 ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	921	104	...	209	1,237	Cawnpore		1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,459	74	...	293	1,826	Ditto		2	
Yarn and cloth	757	110	..	37	904	Ditto		3	
Yarn and cloth	260	20	80	6	366	Ditto		4	
Yarn and cloth	225	45	243	12	525	Agra		5	
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858	Total for N.-W. P. ...	1889-90 ...	5	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084		1888-89 ...	6	
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		1887-88 ...	5	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	309	56	249	112	816	Indore	1889-90 ...	1	C. India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	193	51	2,2	272	731		1888-89 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821		1887-88 ...	1	
Twist and piece goods ..	1,422	463	961	..	2,846	Nágpur		1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	180	110	308	94	692	Hinganghat		2	
Yarn and coarse cloth	319	62	65	50	496	Jubbulpore		3	
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034	Total for C Provinces	1889-90 ...	3	
	1,931	604	1 219	142	3 986		1888-89 ...	3	
	1 814	575	1,140	192	3,721		1887-88 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	290	111	129	91	621	Hyderabad		1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	500	210	185	50	945	Gulburga		2	
Yarn and cloth	400	160	90	...	650	Aurangabad City		3	
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216	Total for Hyderabad	1889 90 ...	3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917		1888 89 ...	3	
	839	386	384	141	1 750		1887 88 ...	3	
Yarn	163	223	43	51	480	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...		1	Mysore.
Twist	200	50	150	100	500	Agrahára Village („ „) ...		2	
	363	273	193	151	980	Total for Mysore ...	1889-90 ...	2	
	430	90	100	130	750		1888-89 ...	2	
	140	30	80	30	300		1887-88 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	1,500	500	500	..	2,500	Pondicherry		1	French Settlements.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	182	47	91	20	340	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry) ...		2	
	1,682	547	591	20	2 840	Total for French Settlements.	1889-90 ...	2	
	1,125	531	513	35	2,234		1888-89 ...	2	
Twist	155	63	205	..	423	Quilon (Travancore)	1889-90 ...	1	Travancore.
Twist	272	75	219	60	626		1888-89 ...	1	
	57,621	18,892	17,189	3,522	9),224§	GRAND TOTAL ..	1889-90 ...	114	Total.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,169	92,126§		1888-89 ..	108	
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2 949	80,515§		1887-88 ...	97	

§ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.		Date of Establishment	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
						R				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)		1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	230	370	8,260	403,860
	2	Barnagore (South)					120	264	6,030	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		April —, 1881			70	135	4,128	
							410	769	18,418	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,900	152,088
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)		——, 1864	Ditto ...		170	300	6,074	170,448
	6	Serampore		——, 1866	Ditto ...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	160,000
	7	Alipore Jail		——, 1868	Government ...	...	30	400	1,460	19,964
	8	Bowreah		June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	152	253	4,992	144,597
	9	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		——, 1873	Ditto ...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	138,000
	10	Ramkistopore, Howrah		Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,037	191,780
	11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	500	460	8,672	236,686
	12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	*	400	150	3,578	61,347
	13	Seebpore, Howrah		May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	38,000§
	14	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	222,200
	15	Seebpore, Howrah		May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	183,025
	16	Rishra, near Serampore		——, 1876	Private ...	*	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	230,300
	17	Kamarhatty		Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	164,468
	18	Rishra, near Serampore		Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	116,670
	19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	240	350	6,500	167,796
	20	9, Garden Reach		Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	369	7,293	186,777
	21	Kanknarah		July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	320	6,368	156,574
	22	Titaghur		Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	260	6,748	180,000
	23	Ghoosery		Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	*	135	365	7,072	154,900
	24	Telinipara		——, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	20,00,000	100	168	3,408	100,000
	25	Seebpore, Howrah		Nov. 28, 1889	Ditto ...	10,00,000	200	300	6,023	100,000§
	25	Total for Bengal ...	1889-90	...	... ...	3,09,70,000	...	8,163	159,219	3,678,580
	24		1888-89	...	... ...	2,99,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072
	23		1887-88	...	... ...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
Madras.	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam‡	1889-90	July —, 1867	Private	*	77	75	1,548	38,266
	1		1888-89			*	77	75	1,548	35,729
	1		1887-88			*	77	71	1,386	34,630
N.W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore	1889-90	Mar. 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	2,45,000	250	63	1,182	35,265
	1		1888-89			2,25,000	250	63	1,182	35,143
	1		1887-88			2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
Total.	27	GRAND TOTAL ..	1889-90	...	... ...	3,12,15,000	...	8,301	161,949	3,752,111
	26		1888-89	...	... ...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796,944
	25		1887-88	...	... ...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678

* Not stated.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.
§ From 1st April to 30th June 1889. The Company wound up voluntarily on 26th November 1889.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1889-90.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags and cloth, and yarn ...	3,620	2,975	511	615	7,721	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags	1,849	251	...	239	2,339	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunny cloth and bags	1,800	700	700	...	3,200	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,458	511	277	8	2,254	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	1,059	30	...	...	1,089	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags	1,585	225	...	40	1,850	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies and yarn	1,383	705	315	131	2,534	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,000	656	...	415	3,071	Ramkistopore, Howrah		10	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,554	258	553	505	3,870	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	772	210	162	205	1,349	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		12	
Gunnies	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah		13	
Jute yarn, gunny bags and cloth ..	2,026	568	749	148	3,491	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,346	697	644	154	2,841	Seebpore, Howrah		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,601	747	501	22	3,871	Rishra, near Serampore		16	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,849	388	...	150	2,387	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,213	579	376	39	2,207	Rishra, near Serampore		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,103	565	146	360	2,174	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		19	
Gunny bags	1,221	461	606	164	2,452	9, Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,277	281	279	161	1,998	Kanknarah		21	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,541	422	...	281	2,244	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,508	354	...	142	2,004	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags and cloth	920	365	56	124	1,465	Telinipara		24	
Gunny bags	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah		25	
	37,089	13,038	6,281	4,213	60,621	Total for Bengal .	1889-90	25	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487		1888-89	24	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		1887-88	23	
Gunny bags and cloth	382	87	242	...	711	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam	1889-90	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	347	78	260	...	685		1888-89	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	342	100	282	...	724		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	470	26	...	83	579	Cawnpore	1889-90	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431	31	...	88	550		1888-89	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436		1887-88	1	
	37,941	13,151	6,523	4,296	61,911	GRAND TOTAL ...	1889-90	27	Total.
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59 722		1888-89	26	
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		1887-88	25	

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.	Description of Goods.
				R				Lbs.	R	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	257	7,088	900	641,874	5,80,695	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, worsted socks, Berlin wool, &c.
Mysore ...	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	22	780	65	139,795	78,634	Jhools and blankets.
		1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—
		Total for India 1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,141,700	11,09,166	—
		1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average daily number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.	Description of papers made.	Description of raw material from which made.
				R		Lbs	R		
	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	51	641,635	61,449	Brown and white papers.	Old gunnies, straw, and white rags.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	
Bombay ...	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaladin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	51,225	9,000	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	185	1,738,000	3,07,500	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	7,772,800	11,17,310	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.
Bengal ...	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	306	4,175,152	6,92,705	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap.	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old paper, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and old ropes and canvas.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ..	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	333	3,540,718	4,07,831	Printing, badami, superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, wood pulp and waste paper.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	April 1883	6,00,000	344	1,744,960	2,66,565	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj grass, old gunnies and rags.
		1889	—	37,68,000†	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—
		Total for India. 1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,365,665	26,84,431	—	—
		1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
		1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

† A Mill in Bombay Presidency (nominal capital 4 lakhs) has been struck out as closed. One in Bengal increased its capital by 3 lakhs.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

Serial Number.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located	Year in which established	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the year.								Remarks.
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Mailimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	
		Total ..	..	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	Bombay ...	Poona (Dapuri) ...	1886	.	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	
5	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ..	1885	...	...	.	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ..	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	308,820	309,816	367,308	411,183	
7		Mussooree ..	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	
8		Naini Tal... ...	1876	112,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	
9		Ranikhet .. .	1878	66,420	61,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	
10		Chakrata Cantonment	1880	44,550	28,566	20,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	
11		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	340,626	
		Total .	...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,110	
12	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	576,838	644 058	733,641	890,784	918 519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	21,612	24,000	
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33 061	27 041	27,243	28,701	
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,141	304,776	279,828	258,171	251,505	391,797	267,408	
17		Dalhousie ...	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45 468	
18		Rawalpindi ...	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.
		Total ...	...	1,666,341	1,468,251	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,179	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay ..	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
		Total .	...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	53 568	68,901	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	
22		Bangalore.. ..	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95 634	95 850	
23		Bangalore	1880	23,652	23,814	21,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	3,224	...	..		...	. .	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	Baluchistan ...	Karani near Quetta ...	1886	...	...	...	...	85,911	224,748	251,910	189,486	
26		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal - ...	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,761,927	1,699,914	1,936.221	1,835.759	1,982.777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148.512*	170,156*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
„ Bombay „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
„ Burma ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

* Including Burma.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1889.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, etc., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals	Output of Coal in 1889		Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1889	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed.			
					Quantity.	Value (at local wholesale selling price).		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge ...	1820	Joint Stock Company	34,020		34,810	267	57	32	356
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	10,538		3,635	157	90	20	267
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	8,885		...	200	35	25	260
	4	Sársol	1845	Private	31,282		31,242	463	256	44	763
	5	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	12,865		14,324	87	31	8	126
	6	Jemeri	1854	Private	30,262		30,262	183	47	6	236
	7	Borria and Lalbazar ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	131,380		78,400	788	150	90	1,028
	8	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company	48,745		35,105	345	35	18	398
	9	Madhubpur	1860	Joint Stock Company	38,178		23,291	264	84	42	390
	10	Sanktoriá	1861	Joint Stock Company	54,820		29,572	568	70	34	672
	11	Satgong	1862	Private	5,701		6,082	46	12	11	69
	12	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	55,640		48,942	300	60	40	400
	13	Shibpur	1872	Private	56,203		43,478	350	270	95	715
	14	Sundar Chak	1873	Private	2,693		1,989	33	6	5	44
	15	Lachipur	1874	Joint Stock Company	15,925		14,798	90	28	10	128
	16	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	49,706		37,681	667	258	63	988
	17	Nimatpur	1874	Joint Stock Company	17,806		26,212	105	34	15	154
	18	Charanpur	1875	Joint Stock Company	15,745		18,983	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	19	Dozirágarh	1876	Joint Stock Company	52,728		33,862	325	105	40	470
	20	Bombahal	1876	Joint Stock Company	4,350		5,384	33	14	...	47
	21	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	26,185		23,164	179	75	23	277
	22	Bamandhea	1877	Private	3,147		3,260	40	25	15	80
	23	Bamundihi	1878	Private	3,147		2,142	40	25	15	80
	24	Bamandhea	1880	Private	4,158		2,514	108	61	47	216
	25	Lakhipur	1880	Private	4,607		4,988	136	66	45	247
	26	Kulpahari	1880	Private	3,549		2,033	36	10	10	56
	27	Choto Dhemo	1880	Private	8,428		9,343	89	24	25	138
	28	Bamandihi	1880	Private	10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182
Burdwan ...	29	Mosila	1880	Joint Stock Company	1,101		1,929	30	16	12	58
	30	Bara Chak	1881	Joint Stock Company	1,725		1,784	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	31	Bamandiha	1881	Private	10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182
	32	Khairabad and Mohunpur ...	1882	Joint Stock Company	27,038		41,562	450	250	70	770
	33	Domrana	1883	Joint Stock Company	3,155		11,345	25	15	...	40
	34	Chhota Dhemo ...	1883	Private	8,428		9,011	89	24	25	138
	35	Nuga Kolhpahar and Chota Pathar	1883	Private	9,576		17,733	51	28	26	105
	36	Mahutdi	1884	Private	3,200		4,377	43	25	15	83
	37	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884	Private	9,398		7,262	125	100	25	250
	38	Barabani	1884	Private	11,576		5,556	94	31	21	148
	39	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	10,306		12,277	65	35	22	122
	40	Mahutdi	1885	Private	1,883		1,738	25	20	6	51
	41	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	2,909		1,425	55	39	17	111
	42	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	8,045		5,363	200	50	30	280
	43	Gusik	1885	Joint Stock Company	4,307		2,562	85	60	25	170
	44	Ghusik	1885	Private	12,860		8,550	62	30	10	102
	45	Misle Kalpahari ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	3,486		2,692	70	36	22	128
	46	Bamandiha	1888	Joint Stock Company	219		...	80	40	20	140
	47	Gusik	1888	Private	6,654		...	18	...	...	18
	48	Regunia	1888	Private	20,744		...	198	265	44	557
	49	Baltora	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,489		...	50	10	5	65
	50	Mosila	1889	Joint Stock Company	953		...	21	9	5	35
	51	Bharatchak	1889	Joint Stock Company	1,158		...	40	50	7	97
	52	Begunia	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,883		...	82	21	12	115
	53	Begunia	1889	Private	17,019		...	156	137	72	365
	54	Mosila	1889	Private	6,061		...	20	10	5	35
	55	Keshubgunj	1889	Private	7,700		...	60	40	60	160
	56	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	103,210		106,825	993	105	20	1,118
Hazáribágh ...	57	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	185,116		176,442	1,458	582	291	2,331
	58	Serampore	1873	East Indian Railway Company ...	110,594		115,557	1,080	432	216	1,728
	59	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company	87,145		76,510	900	350	150	1,400
Manbhoom ...	60	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	31,338		45,079	455	3	46	809
	61	Laikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company	55,975		74,424	800	900	200	1,900
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	62	Domanpur	1859	Private	70		94	9	6	5	20
	63	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	132,270		14,953	810	200	84	1,094
	63	1889	Total for Bengal	...	...	1889 ...	1,641,356	44,35,659	1,329,926	14,796	5,983	2,376	23,513
	58	1888				1888 ...	1,380,594	39,13,308	1,186,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346
	61	1887				1887 ...	1,319,090	33,04,308 (c)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
PUNJAB—											
Jhelum ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. Railway ...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
	1	1889	Total for Punjab	...	...	1889 ...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
	1	1888				1888 ...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (d)	1,085	...	105	1,190

(b) Figures not available. (c) Figures defective. (d) Average of 1887 and 1888.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1889—continued.

Provinces and Districts	Serial Number	Name of Mine	When opened	By whom worked, *viz.*, by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals	Output of Coal in 1889 — Quantity	Output of Coal in 1889 — Value (at local wholesale selling price)	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1889	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed — Men	Women	Children	Total
					Tons	₹	Tons.	No	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ..	1	Mohpani	1863	Joint Stock Company ..	18,094		16,955	333	69	71	473
Chanda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	126,371		106,987	930	5	54	989
	2	1889 } Total for the Central Provinces	...	... 1889 ...	144,465	6,24,502	123,942	1,263	71	125	1,462
	2	1888 }		1888 ...	157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2	1887		1887	128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ..	1	Tekak	1882	Joint Stock Company ..	116,676		87,200	604	340	46	990
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
	3	1889 } Total for Assam	..	.. .. 1889 ...	116 676	3,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990
	3	1888 }		1888 ...	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3	1887 }		1887 ...	89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	52,956		23,539	459	9	...	468
	1	1889 } Total for Central India.	..	.. . 1889 ...	52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	...	468
	1	1888 }		1888 ...	41,580	1,79,734	11,398	..	...	...	306
	1	1887 }		1887 ...	15,497	67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
Nizam's Territory..	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	59,646		8,320(*d*)	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1889 } Total for Nizam's Territory		.. ... 1889 .	59,646	3,28,053	8,320	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1888 }		1888 ..	13 382	85,284	3,259	726	50	50	826
	1	1887 }		1887 ..	3,259	18,649	..	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway ...	7,427	1,03,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1	1889 } Total for Baluchistan.	...	... ... 1889 ...	7,427	103,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1	1888 }		1888 ...	2,747	11,212	400(*d*)	70	...	...	70
	72	1889 } GRAND TOTAL	..	... .. 1889 ..	2 045,361	68,98,415	1,583,025	19,171	6,987	2,628	29,953
	67	1888 }		1888	1,708,848	58 11 667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301
	68	1887 }		1887 .	1,563 652	47,27,029	1, 325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438

(*b*) Figures not available.

(*d*) Average of 1887 and 1888.

Quantity, in tons, of Coal produced	1878.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal	957,243	891,047	988,566	930,203	1,038,872	1,200,957	1,257,392	1,123,700	1,186,802	1,319,090	1,380,594	1,641,356
„ Punjab	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	. .	7,523	11,249	22,835
„ Central Provinces ..	57,967	33,515	31,228	67,527	91,370	115,019	121,833	119,116	117,287	128,981	157,768	144 465
„ Assam	...	...	...	..	...	...	16,493	43,707	70,859	89,302	101,528	116 676
„ Central India ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	2,100	7,698	13,539	15,497	41,580	52,956
„ Nizam's Territory ...	...	...	..	.	..	..	.		...	3,259	13,382	59,646
„ Baluchistan ..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	2,747	7,427
Total ...	1,015,210	924 562	1,019,793	997 730	1 130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294 221	1,388,487	1 563,652	1,708,848	2,045,361

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1889.

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.	R		Tons.	R
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill		20 to 30	2,000	1,00,000
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do.	.	20	5,000	2,50,000
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill	...	15	500	20,000
		(4) 2 Do. do Mills		(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ..	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(6) Volkart Brothers, Calicut .	.	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(7) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut	.	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(8) Alston Low & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill		(c)	(c)	(c)
	Coimbatore ..	(9) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	7	63	3,162
		(10) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	..	(c)	(c)	(c)
	South Canara .	(11) Bolloor Works .. .	(See under Coffee Works No 4)		97	4,075
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra		(c)	(c)	(c)
	Hooghly ..	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ..	.	100	9,840	4,42,800
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(14) Bone-crushing Mill at Mian Mir ...	...	42	333	18,345
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon . .	(15) Bone-crushing Factory	...	9	90	7,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works .	..	198 / (b) 233	60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.			Lbs.	
	Coimbatore ...	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	450	1,612,240	8,63,700
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	..	(b) 32	613,536	3,27,724
	South Canara ...	(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	..	(b) 900	1,721,800	9,24,000
		(4) Boloor ditto ...	...	(b) 430	1,335,259	7,63,005
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(b) 320	1,320,229	7,21,999
		(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works	...	(b) 150	173,040	97,335
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works .	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...		(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 200	392,000	2,27,500
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 299	2,098,208	9,23,960
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 235	1,358,777	5,75,017
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	117	4,724,720	20,82,294
	Malabar ...	(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 600	161,616 1,277,136‡ 7,056† 180,656§ 1,075,760‖ 184,576¶	89,466 2,28,060 7,056 64,520 96,050 42,848
		(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 64 / 415	1,232,000	(a)
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 50 / 1,000	(a)	12,97,949
		(15) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	..	(b) 350 / 700.	1,680,000 574,460*	9,00,000 1,07,711
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(17) G. Henke & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut.	...	(b) 850	44,800† 515,200‡ 72,800§	38,200 34,500 80,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.

* Chinchona bark.
† Cardamoms.
‡ Ginger

§ Pepper.
‖ Copra.
¶ Sandalwood.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*	R		Lbs.	R
		(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works on the Sirumalays	...	120 (b) 25	11,200	6,000
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	240 (b) 10	35,840	18,000
Madras—*contd.*	Madura ...	(20) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	10	18,000	9,000
		(21) Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works...	...	8	4,000	2,000
		(22) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	10	4,000	2,000
		(23) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...	10	7,000	3,500
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				
		(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	75		Bales. 30,000
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited	12,75,000	25		39,079
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	90		53,587
		(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,50,000	110		9,735
		(5) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited	3,00,000	65		68,779
	Island of Bombay	(6) Colaba Press Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	32		53,060
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	27		27,519
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(a)		26,511
		(9) Scott Cotton Press	...	25		71,000
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 150		77,692
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	13		8,000
		(12) The New Prince of Wales Co., Limited	3,00,000	20		14,900
		(13) Byramjis Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 50		900
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	(b) 112		13,434
		(15) Ishwar Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(b) 20		255
		(16) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company	...	20		250
		(17) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		171
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Hubli)	(18) San Ramapa bin Yellapas Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	12		29
		(19) Yellapganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		171
		(20) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	6		21
		(21) Rasapa Wamud's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	20		411
		(22) Pattapa Budin Cotton Ginning Machine	...	(b) 25		59
		(23) Fakirapa Mudradi Ginning and Press Factory		20		321
		(24) West's Patent Press Company	(See No. 11)	13		15,000
		(25) Bunny's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company	...	95		5,900
	Dharwar (Gadag)	(26) Byranji's Ginning Factory	...	(b) 50		900
		(27) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	..	(b) 135		18,691
		(28) Robertson Brothers and Company		60		1,600
	Viramgaum Town	(29) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	20		11,000
		(30) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press	...	24		12,339
	Dhollera Town	(31) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200		15,054
		(32) Ratilall Ginning and Manufactoring Company ...	52,500	50		571
	Bijapur ...	(33) West's Patent Press Company, Limited	...	13		(a)

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	District or town.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			
	Patdi Town ...	(34) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50(*a*)	Mds. 25,000(*a*)
		(35) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50(*a*)	Bales 15,000(*a*)
	Rampur ...	(36) Whittle and Company's Ginning Press	1,25,000	40	„ 5,781
		(37) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	...	50	Mds. 10,689
	Broach City	(38) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited	12,50,000	45	„ 69,403
		(39) Muhamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	„ 65,710
		(40) Broach Press	...	25	„ 33,876
		(41) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company.. ...	1,11,485	70	„ 64,852
	Palej Town ...	(42) Palej Cotton Press	...	25	„ 25,247
	Pimpli ...	(43) The Whittle Press and Ginning Company	40,000	60	Bales 6,466
		(14) The Sarabji Ginning and Manufacturing Company	35,000	40	„ 315
	Dhanduka ...	(45) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	32,500	61	„ 710
	Rander Town ...	(46) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press	26,955	80	Mds. 11,772
		(47) Mofussil Company, Limited ..	(See No. 38)	150	„ 10,552
	Ahmednagar Town	(48) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	90	Bales 18,000
		(49) Ahmednagar Press	...	80	„ 6,755
		(50) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,21,000	50	„ 9,629
Bombay—*contd.*	Ahmedabad ...	(51) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,87,000	91	„ 1,377
		(52) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company	75,000	95	„ 2,088
		(53) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	„ 1,712
		(54) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	95	„ 1,019
		(55) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	85	„ 845
	Dhulia Town ...	(56) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 29)	60	Mds. 90,562
		(57) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	50	„ 39,710
		(58) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	3,50,000	90 to 95	„ 191,452
	Pachora Town ..	(59) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited	60,000	165	„ 14,961
		(60) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	110	„ 44,328
		(61) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited... ...	1,50,000	103	„ 77,186
	Chalisgaon ...	(62) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory	...	105	„ 18,200
		(63) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company	45,000	90	„ 24,000
		(64) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 58)	90	„ 51,792
	Sholapur ...	(65) The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	75	Bales 52,000
		(66) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 29)	56	„ 34,260
		(67) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	75	Mds. 125,000
	Khandesh ...	(68) The New Berar Company, Limited	6,25,000	30	„ 190,000
		(69) Damoodar Dayaldas Ginning Factory	...	50	„ 6,000
		(70) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	60	„ 28,800
		(71) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	„ 36,310

(*a*) Figures of 1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			₹		
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			
Bombay—*contd*	Khandesh—*contd.*	(72) Akbarali Dolahai, Esabji Abdulbhai Ginning Factory	...	75	Mds. 7,200
		(73) The Indian Cotton Company, Ld. (Kasgaon) ...	(See No. 29)	60	„ 44,100
		(74) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 58)	50	Bales 2,767
		(75) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	82	Mds. 14,574
		(76) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory (at Dharangaon) ...	...	60	„ 10,125
		(77) Premji Trikamdas's Ginning Factories	...	305	„ 26,857
		(78) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	„ 27,000
		(79) Shaik Adam Isufali's Ginning Factory	...	83	„ 3,000
		(80) Ganesh Vithal Malguzar Ginning Factory	...	40	„ 3,675
		(81) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory	29,000	65	„ 15,000
		(82) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	...	85	(*a*)
		(83) Ahmedbhai Habibhais Press ...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(84) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	125	Mds. 78,395
		(85) Shamsudin Sultanali's Ginning Factory	...	125	„ 7,500
		(86) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	129	„ 8,000
		(87) The New East India Press Company, Limited	(See No. 65)	23	Lbs. 302,390
		(88) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory	60,000	105	Mds. 69,900
		(89) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory	...	150	„ 15,000
		(90) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	„ 7,617
		(91) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	„ 75,000
		(92) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur...	69,000	162	„ 20,018
		(93) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory	32,000	45	„ 9,000
		(94) Pitamburdas Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory	...	59	„ 10,500
		(95) Ramchandra Gopal's Ginning Factory	...	85	„ 9,300
		(96) Ahmedali, Abdulbhai and Issap's Ginning Factory	75,000	75	„ 4,650
		(97) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	80	„ 6,000
		(98) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory	60,000	127	„ 6,000
		(99) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchhordas Kishoredass Ginning Factory	...	60	„ 7,500
		(100) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory	35,000	50	„ 10,800
		(101) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	„ 2,400
		(102) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	Bales 1,424
		(103) Haribhai Mavekdal Ginning Factory	...	40	Mds. 2,100
		(104) Wanarsi Kisandas Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 1,299
		(105) Issabhai Ibrahimjis Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 3,000
		(106) Haji Fatte Mahamad Valad Rahimutulla Ginning Factory ...	..	27	„ 252
		(107) The Empress Ginning Factory ...	25,000	92	„ 3,168
		(108) Raver Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	160	„ 18,000
		(109) Indian Cotton Company, Ld., (Kandari)	(See No. 29)	15	„ 3,900
	Surat ...	(110) Heptulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Gin and Press ...	45,000	60	„ 3,048
		(111) Gopal Valav's Gin and Press ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(112) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press	40,000	100	„ 16,800
		(113) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press	35,000	80	„ 1,056

(*a*) Information not available. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	R		
		(114) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	Mds. 16,200
		(115) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	70	„ 4,860
		(116) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	„ 3,000
		(117) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	75	„ 2,200
		(118) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	65	„ 3,966
		(119) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory and Press (Ambadu) ...	13,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(120) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(121) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press	28,755	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(122) Navalchand Nemchand Ginning Factory	...	70	Mds. 4,326
		(123) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press ..	...	60	„ 7,200
	Surat—*contd* ...	(124) Rangildas Karsandas Kusalbhai Govanji's Gin and Press ...	40,000	80	„ 8,000
		(125) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	„ 1,300
Bombay—*concld.*		(126) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	..	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(127) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	Mds. 4,427
		(128) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory...	24,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(129) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press ...	20,000	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(130) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	Mds. 6,650
		(131) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press .	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(132) Ishwardas Jugjiwandas' Ginning Factory and Press	..	90	Mds. 1,200
		(133) Javirchand Raichand Ginning Factory .	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(134) Bupa Motiji's Ginning Factory and Press ..	..	45	Mds. 2,154
	Surat City .	(135) Ahmedbhai Habibhai's Ginning Factory and Press	40,000	40	„ 45,080
	Nasik {	(136) Pophali Ginning Factory ...	.	40	„ 1,200
		(137) Dr Bhajiwalla's Ginning Factory...	..	62	„ 3,672
		(138) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	25	Bales 26,395
		(139) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	(*c*)	(*c*)
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(140) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	Bales 35,478
		(141) Karáchi Press Company, Limited ...	1,31,250	2	(*c*)
		(142) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	70	Bales 25,929
		(143) Simpson and Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Kistna ..	(144) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr (145) West & Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(*b*) 40	Lbs. 5,622,300
	Cuddapah ... {	(146) Dymes & Co.'s Press . ..	...	17 (*b*) 80	2,992,400
Madras ...		(147) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	12 (*b*) 60	2,370,800
		(148) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	65 (*b*) 110	6,008,606
		(149) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	12 (*b*) 80	2,200,707
	Bellary ..	(150) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Adóni	60,000	12 (*b*) 87	4,061,227
		(151) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary	2,50,000	30 (*b*) 85	3,220,400

(*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.
	Bellary ...	(152) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ..	...	38 (*b*) 62	2,201,310
		(153) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	3 (*b*) 75	1,185,000
		(154) Western Press at Bellary ...	60,000	6 (*b*) 30	1,025,000
	Anantapur ...	(155) Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	50,000	27 (*b*) 90	1,297,600
		(156) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Jangalapallo	...	52 (*b*) 78	3,095,879
		(157) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	15 (*b*) 60	3,158,400
	Trichinopoly ...	(158) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	..	(*b*) 90	643,500
		(159) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	35 (*b*) 107	5,929,500
		(160) Volkart's United Press Company, Ld.	(See No. 57)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(161) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati ...	(SeeNo.159)	54 (*b*) 75	4,420,359
		(162) Milligan & Co.'s Press ...	...	25 (*b*) 87	10,297,000* 329,700† 151,400‡
	Tinnevelly ...	(163) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	27 (*b*) 84	7,874,000* 546,800‡
		(164) The New Berar Company, Limited...	(See No. 68)	25 (*b*) 76	4,760,000
		(165) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	31 (*b*) 85	4,521,000
		(166) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	24 (*b*) 74	3,266,000
Madras—*contd.*		(167) Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	38 (*b*) 88	4,700,200
		(168) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company at Virudupati ...	1,00,000	5 (*b*) 78	4,039,018
		(169) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(*b*) 30	242,100
		(170) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	36	512,700
		(171) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(*b*) 13	558,600
		(172) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	63	3,358,800
	Coimbatore ...	(173) Karanjee Sait & Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(*b*) 83	1,137,900
		(174) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	35	771,900
		(175) Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	28	100,876† 22,916§
		(176) Tirupur Cotton-Cleaning Company	...	28	253,325
					Yards.
	Malabar ...	(177) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	120	100,000
		(178) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	50,000
		(179) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	115	52,500
		(180) Harman Muttus Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	22	10,500
	South Canara ...	(181) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	12	6,100
		(182) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	(*b*) 2	100
		(183) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	8	4,650
					Bales 10,747
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(184) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 20	
		(185) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	25	Mds. 20,000
		(186) The Mofussil Company's Press. ...	(See No. 38)	15	„ 8,000

(*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. * Cotton. † Chinchona bark. ‡ Senna. § Fibres

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	H		
Punjab—*contd.* ..	Umballa ...	(187) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	30	Mds. 45,000
		(188) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	4,500	20	Sq. Yards. 3,800
		(189) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	5,000	21	4,000
	Amritsar ...	(190) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory	.	(*b*) 800	(*a*)
		(191) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	100	Mds. 20,000
		(192) Dasso Mal's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(*b*) 50	„ 10,000
		(193) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	87,685	56	„ 8,861
	Mooltan ...	(194) Sri Maharaj do. do.	...	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(195) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(196) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company	2,23,000	68	„ 32,500
		(197) Chouth Ram Ginning Company ...	2,23,000	69	„ 32,000
		(198) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	3,25,000	58	„ 40,000
	Lahore ...	(199) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	40,000	40	„ 16,000
		(200) „ „ „ at Raiwind	40,000	50	„ 25,000
		(201) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	1,24,535	81	„ 22,733
	Gurgaon ...	(202) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(*b*) 55	Bales 9,500
	Ferozepur .	(203) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 35	„ 7,487
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(204) 1 Cotton Press	.	30 / (*b*) 100	„ 4,000
					Bales.
	Karinja ...	(205) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	25 / (*b*) 43	10,505
		(206) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	25 / (*b*) 63	10,655
		(207) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	25 / (*b*) 63	10,655
	Murtizapur ...	(208) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 38)	(*b*) 150	18,528
		(209) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	7	13,610
		(210) The Native Ginning Factory .		44	362
		(211) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 57)	10 / (*b*) 55	15,304
		(212) Mofussil Company's Presses (*e*) ...	(See No. 38)	30 / (*b*) 60	16,682
		(213) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	15 / (*b*) 55	18,528
		(214) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	15 / (*b*) 60	11,704
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amraoti .	(215) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No 11)	15 / (*b*) 45	22,165
		(216) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	20 / (*b*) 30	10,085
		(217) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	6 / (*b*) 33	600
		(218) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory	...	2 / (*b*) 65	1,400
		(219) Taibali Manwarali's Ginning Factory	...	5 / (*b*) 60	1,187
		(220) Booty and Company's „ „	...	3 / (*b*) 60	1,026.
	Akola ..	(221) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 214)	(*b*) 35	14,273
		(222) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(*b*) 33	29,429
		(223) Akola Native Manufacturing Company, Limited	64,000	(*b*) 53	11,993
		(224) The New Akola Press ...	40,000	(*b*) 47	18,065
		(225) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(*b*) 25	2,250
		(226) Akola Mills	...	(*b*) 22	3,000
		(227) Kadar Bhai Ginning Factory ...	..	(*b*) 12	1,506
		(228) Khanji Shriram Press Company ...	75,000	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(229) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 15	430
	Khamgaon ...	(230) French Press Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(*b*) 50	14,438

(*a*) No information available
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed
(*e*) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 33.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*			Bales.
	Khámgaon—*contd*	(231) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(*b*) 71	15,273
		(232) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(*b*) 70	17,296
		(233) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press	1,08,000	(*b*) 70	13,020
		(234) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(*b*) 35	12,000
	Sheogaon ...	(235) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(*b*) 100	17,688
		(236) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(*b*) 235	40,742
	Akote ...	(237) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(*b*) 40	23,000
		(238) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory	35,000	(*b*) 72	4,500
		(239) Rambux Jugramdas's Factory ...	33,000	(*b*) 65	4,000
		(240) Bagmal Kissendayal's Ginning Factory	42,000	(*b*) 80	5,000
	Damergaon ...	(241) Majeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	85,000	(*b*) 75	16,000
		(242) Jetha Poonji Ginning Factory ...	18,000	(*b*) 20	1,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*		(243) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	85,000	(*b*) 17	15,000
		(244) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 10	600
		(245) Dinaji Buliram's Ginning Factory...	...	(*b*) 25	100
	Tullegaon ...	(246) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 30	875
	Maugrool ...	(247) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 27	975
	Chandur ...	(248) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press	12,000	(*b*) 43	1,000
		(249) Lukhsmun Madhoji & Co.'s Press...	...	43	600
		(250) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Press	...	32	100
	Heewur Kheid ...	(251) Roopram Sreeram Ginning Press ...	...	(*b*) 36	850
	Budnera ...	(252) Berar Manufacturing Company's Ginning Factory	...	(*a*)	Cwt. 23,202
	Jalgaon ...	(253) Berar Company's Ginning Factory	24,000	(*b*) 35	Bales 2,560
	Burroor ...	(254) Roopram Shriram	...	(*b*) 25	„ 600
	Telhara ...	(255) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory	42,000	(*b*) 70	„ 1,133
	Cawnpore ...	(256) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(257) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 16,500
		(258) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	1,00,000	18	„ 6,317
	Aligarh ...	(259) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	„ 25,000
		(260) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	150	Mds. 96,000
		(261) Hanuman Pershad and Keshub Deo Press	80,000	130	„ 120,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.		(262) Salig Ram's Press	90,000	130	„ 65,000
	Agra ...	(263) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 10,329
		(264) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	27	„ 15,467
		(265) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	14	„ 12,806
		(266) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	400	„ 9,844
		(267) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	150	„ 11,172
		(268) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	30	„ 12,765
	Etáwah ...	(269) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40 to 50	„ 16,000
	Wardha ...	(270) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(*c*) 25	„ 13,907
		(271) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000		
	Hingunghat ...	(272) Arya Press	...	25	„ (*d*) 3,363
		(273) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	41	„ 13,849
Central Provinces	Khandwa ...	(274) Khandwa Ginning Factory ...	...	50	Mds. 5,700
	Burhanpur ...	(275) Pachotru Ginning Factory ...	...	25	„ 5,400
	Lalbagh ...	(276) Wazir Khan „ „ ...	...	45	„ 7,050
	Sindhipara ...	(277) Kothewala „ „ ...	...	65	„ 15,000
	Bahadurpur ...	(278) Dhanj Nowroj Irani Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 17,512
Central India ...	Indore ...	(279) Indore Cotton Press	...	75	Bales 15,090
	Morena ...	(280) [illegible] Cotton Press	1,30,000	310	„ 6,032
	Ujjain City ...	(281) Cotton Full Press Company ...	80,000	100	„ 21,400
	Gopalpura ...	(282) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	Mds. 10,035

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) These two presses work jointly.
(*d*) From 27th September to 31st December 1889.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company.	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*				
					Mds.	
		(283) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ..	...	50	3,088	
		(284) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	6,419	
		(285) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 11)	14	40,295	
		(286) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	..	(c)	(c)	
		(287) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ..	...	140	10,722	
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(288) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	50,515	
		(289) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 11)	52	15,045	
		(290) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	52	53,851	
		(291) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No 38)	200	35,000	
		(292) New Cotton Press, Company, Beawur	76,000	54	60,898	
		(293) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur .	80,000	60	44,089	
Bengal ...	Dacca .	(294) 1 Cotton Press	...	20 / (b) 190	Bales 1,387	
	Burdwan .	(295) Cotton Weaving establishments .	..	1,877	Yds. 618,650	
	Hooghly . .	(296) Cotton cloth and rungina cloth Manufactories	..	12,550	Yds. 1,670,840	
		CUTCH FACTORIES.				
					Mds.	
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(1) 1 Factory	...	3 / (b) 30	14,618	1,09,399
	Prome ...	(2) 3 Factories	...	16 / (b) 79	94,897	8,28,000
		FLOUR MILLS.				
					Lbs.	
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	16	5,824,000	2,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited	2,65,000	75	22,216,320	9,01,800
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
					Maunds.	
		(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	29	84,000§ / 24,000‖	4,38,000
	Island of Bombay				Lbs.	
		(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	7,25,000	124	54,406,119	26,00,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5,25,000	50	6,477,408	3,50,000
		(7) Master Flour Mill	...	15	(a)	(a)
					Khandis.	
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill .	...	16	3,600	90,000
Bombay ...		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
		(10) Two tanks Imperial Flour Mill (e)	..	18	Lbs. 5,460,000	1,87,500
	Poona ...	(11) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road ..	30,000	20	„ 1,276,800	2,25,000
		(12) Poona Steam Flour Mill ...	...	25	(a)	60,000
		(13) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	12	Lbs. 1,140,000	36,551
		(14) Nanabhai Nageshwar Flour Mill ...	...	3	194,712	6,456
	Surat ...	(15) Ishwardass Jagjiwandas Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	4	582,160	18,659
		(16) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Flour Mill ...	...	3	750	(e) 24
		(17) Jagabhai Lalubhai Flour Mill ..	.	3	37,072	(e) 1,188
		(18) Narsaidass Pursotundass Flour Mill	...	3	102,600	(e) 3,288
		(19) Ramchad Dass Gulabdass Flour Mill	...	5	394,288	(e) 12,638
	Nasik ...	(20) Haji Ismail & Co's Flour Mill . .	...	12	82,000	1,200
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(21) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	12	Mds. 23,800	63,111
		(22) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill	...	14	Khandis. 1,920 / Mds. 15,360	41,067
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(23) Groves & Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	20	(a)	15,000

(a) Information not available
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
(d) Closed.
(e) Newly started.
§ Flour.
‖ Bran.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Mds	R
		FLOUR MILLS—*continued.*				
		(24) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	41,000* / 13,000†	1,50,000 / 14,000
		(25) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Oil and Flour Mills	...	50	75,570* / 12,305† / 7,300‡	2,77,591 / 16,157 / 87,600
		(26) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	44,320* / 10,070†	1,66,875 / 15,000
		(27) 12 Flour Mills	...	145	153,721* / 40,978†	5,79,265 / 51,940
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(28) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	5	24,367* / 9,780† / 5,558‡ / 8,700§	93,874 / 12,900 / 65,141 / 8,700
		(29) R. K. Dey's Flour Mill ...	...	24	58,600* / 18,117†	2,16,979 / 24,179
		(30) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	79	60,237* / 25,087† / 18,648‡ / 34,296§	2,28,172 / 31,113 / 2,12,504 / 31,313
		(31) 6 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	100	61,943* / 21,689† / 20,280‡ / 15,750§	2,20,136 / 27,890 / 2,42,344 / 16,712
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(32) Flour Mills	...	78	29,597	84,532
	Lucknow ...	(33) Ice and Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 14.)		44,358	1,22,880
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(34) Tipperchand Lahori Mal's Flour Mill	..	4	3,000	(a)
		(35) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ld	3,50,000	50	184,119	5,45,746
	Ferozepore ...	(36) 4 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (d)	...	89	140,000	2,80,000
	Umballa	(37) Raja Ram's Flour Mills ...	40,000	35	30,000	(a)
	Mooltan	(38) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Flour Mill ...	24,300	62	29,270	(a)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(39) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(40) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	(e) 50	Lbs. 50,000	(e) 11,500
Upper Burma .	Mandalay ..	(41) 2 Flour Mills	...	14 / (b) 33	Cwt. 23,000 / Bags. 7,200	16,000 / 7,200
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	£ 14,500	17 / (b) 20	606	33,855
		(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	60,000	17	268	12,504
Bombay ...	Bombay ... / Ahmedabad ...	(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	43	2,704	1,44,771
	Poona ...	(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	11	281	19,530
	Island of Bombay	(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	27	1,425	70,387
		(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company	...	14	800	40,000
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(8) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	7	300	22,500
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(9) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	96 / (b) 101	2,212	1,08,388
	Monghyr ...	(10) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	3 / (b) 11	85	5,900
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(11) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	...	13	(a)	(a)
	Agra ...	(12) Agra Ice Factory	85,000	20 to 25	808	49,500
	Lucknow ...	(13) Oudh Ice Factory	...	36	505	32,073
		(14) Machine Ice and Flour Mills Company, Limited	2,00,000	27	178	7,685
	Cawnpore ...	(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	(See under Cotton Presses.)		109	7,424

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year. (d) Leased out to private individuals
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil cake. (e) Figures of 1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		ICE FACTORIES—*continued.*	R		Tons.	R
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(16) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	63,629	25	(a)	22,270
	Mooltan ...	(17) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(b) 8	105	9,636
	Lahore ...			(b) 14	380	31,930
	Akyab ...	(18) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	8	21	4,410
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(19) 3 Ice Factories	...	80 (b) 26	1,509	1,87,200
	Bassein ...	(20) 1 Ice Factory	...	7 (b) 2	9	1,895
	Thayetmyo ...	(21) 1 ditto	...	12 (b) 5	59	8,000
	Moulmein ...	(22) 1 ditto	...	3 (b) 2	66	13,860
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(23) 1 ditto	...	9 (b) 9	55	11,500
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(24) 1 ditto	25,000	6	(a)	(a)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(1) 6 factories	...	27 (b) 580	153	34,775
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 49 vats	...	123 (b) 1,148	373	36,255
	Nellore ...	(3) 1,465 „	...	160 (b) 7,057	7,383	7,25,849
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 1,021 „	...	305 (b) 5,456	10,268	11,93,226
	Chingleput ..	(5) 272 „	...	(b) 1,360	860	90,740
	South Arcot ...	(6) 465 „	...	186 (b) 4,728	4,796	4,08,204
	Salem ...	(7) 44 „	...	43 (b) 482	327	34,924
	Godavari ...	(8) 40 „	...	(b) 832	501	42,857
	Kistna ...	(9) 1,408 „	...	(b) 24,121	11,770	13,11,784
	Anantapur ...	(10) 203 „	...	46 (b) 1,193	3,114	2,93,808
	Kurnool ...	(11) 794 „	...	(b) 4,682	6,124	6,93,329
	North Arcot ...	(12) 569 „	...	(b) 36,783	2,160	2,51,637
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 40 „	...	(b) 383	86	6,345
	Bellary ...	(14) 23 „	...	(b) 282	138	17,745
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(15) 20 factories	...	287 (b) 1,451	404	67,943
	Baukoora ...	(16) 15 „	...	214 (b) 704	440	66,409
	Beerbhoom ...	(17) 2 „	...	6 (b) 36	6	1,030
	Midnapore ...	(18) 37 „	...	1,215 (b) 4,728	1,189	2,01,558
	Nuddea ...	(19) 69 factories and 5 concerns (c) ...	...	7,170 (b) 22,020	6,593	11,66,386
	Jessore ...	(20) 28 concerns and factories ...	...	2,215 (b) 8,893	2,692	4,54,485
	Moorshedabad ...	(21) 27 factories	...	3,300 (b) 9,507	4,369	8,85,661
	Dinagepore ...	(22) 4 „	...	(b) 52	7	1,640
	Furreedpore ...	(23) 6 „	...	(b) 134	101	14,575
	Rajshahye ...	(24) 3 „	...	829 (b) 2,822	1,195	2,54,941
	Rungpore ...	(25) 69 „	...	1,041	470	67,080
	Shahabad ...	(26) 5 concerns and factories ...	...	580 (b) 1,873	791	1,38,073
	Durbhunga ...	(27) 30 factories	61,36,000	22,081 (b) 19,118	13,106	21,45,527

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Four factories out of 69 did not work during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	₹		Maunds	₹
Bengal—*contd.*	Mozufferpore ...	(28) 23 Factories	...	5,107 (a) 20,711	13,234	28,86,230
	Sarun ...	(29) 32 „	...	3,758 (a) 15,244	13,503	25,90,032
	Chumparun ...	(30) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	27,714*b* (a) 35,003*b*	14,803	30,21,664
	Monghyr ...	(31) 13 „	...	7,153 (a) 11,548	4,380	7,33,353
	Bhágalpur ...	(32) 3 concerns and 20 factories (*d*) ...	1,00,574	1,671 (a) 6,178	2,299	3,64,166
	Purneah ...	(33) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	7,29,014	2,093 (a) 3,674	3,414	5,90,396
	Maldah ...	(34) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	149 (a) 2,749	1,122	1,89,700
	Manbhoom ...	(35) 8 factories	...	233 (a) 848	116	18,909
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(36) 10 „	...	274 (a) 1,242	571	78,526
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sahárunpur ...	(37) 5 factories	...	160	320	53,600
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(38) 3 „	...	124	850	1,42,375
	Meerut ...	(39) 71 „	...	3,330	4,086	6,84,405
	Bulandshahr ...	(40) 157 „	...	9,430	9,188	15,38,990
	Aligarh ...	(41) 175 „	...	10,080	7,989	13,38,160
	Budaun ...	(42) 60 „	...	1,260	751	1,25,792
	Shahjahanpur ...	(43) 27 „	...	1,001	304	50,920
	Bareilly ..	(44) 23 „	...	610	198	33,165
	Pilibhít ...	(15) 8 „	...	839	102	17,085
	Moradabad ...	(46) 3 „	...	128	28	4,690
	Muttra ...	(47) 49 „	...	1,680	2,544	4,26,120
	Agra ...	(48) 30 „	...	1,760	1,225	2,05,187
	Mainpuri ...	(49) 89 „	...	2,658	1,606	2,69,005
	Farukhabad ...	(50) 42 „	...	2,137	1,211	2,02,842
	Etáwah ...	(51) 151 „	...	9,844 (a)	6,089	10,10,907
	Etah ...	(52) 105 „	...	3,112	2,745	4,59,787
	Cawnpore ...	(53) 70 „	...	3,100	6,013	10,07,177
	Allahabad ...	(54) 29 „	...	921	1,273	2,13,227
	Jaunpur ...	(55) 107 „	...	4,466	2,819	4,72,182
	Benares ...	(56) 26 „	...	1,594	898	1,50,415
	Mirzapur ...	(57) 8 „	...	324	114	19,095
	Ghazipur ...	(58) 62 „	...	1,637	688	1,15,240
	Ballia ...	(59) 8 „	...	654	81	13,567
	Azamgarh ...	(60) 249 „	...	5,321	3,704	6,20,420
	Gorakhpur ...	(61) 37 „	...	2,800	1,684	2,82,070
	Fyzabad ...	(62) 18 „	...	910	738	1,23,615
	Hardoi ...	(63) 3 „	...	290	103	17,252
	Sultanpur ...	(64) 15 „	...	395	213	40,702
	Partabgarh ...	(65) 30 „	...	1,619	804	1,34,670
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ..	(66) 27 „	...	(a) 2,571	1,146	1,53,442
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(c)	(c)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...				
	Island of Bombay	(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	225	(c)	(c)
		(4) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	30 to 40	3,740	8,099
		(5) Ripon Iron Works	3,00,000	200	24,000	2,40,000
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	450	35,000	2,10,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co, Limited, Including Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	400	24,000	1,00,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	6	1,440	5,760
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) T Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	293	4,665	36,002
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	70	7,200	72,000
		(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...	12	312	4,300

(*a*) Employed during the working season
(*b*) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.
(*c*) No information available.
(*d*) Of these 20 factories, six did not work during the year

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Cwt.	R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*				
	Nilgiris ...	(12) Groves & Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4)		
Madras ...	Madras ...	(13) Massey & Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	225	10,654	80,797
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	72	584	18,772
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	40	500	6,250
	Trichinopoly. ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	3	90	4,000
	Godavari ...	(17) Iron Foundry	...	9	223	2,000
	Calcutta ...	(18) 6 Iron Foundries	...	129	6,015	49,883
		(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(See "Oil Mills" No. 19.)		
		(21) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	28	9,386	57,487
		(22) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	25	882	5,700
	Howrah ...	(23) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,540	(a)	15,00,000
		(24) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	430	(a)	(a)
		(25) Albion Foundry	...	175	(a)	1,00,000
		(26) John King & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	650	(a)	(a)
		(27) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	50	(a)	16,000
Bengal ...	Hooghly ...	(28) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	500 (b) 1,000	9,257	4,50,000
		(29) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, and Mirerhat	...	154 (b) 57	1,723	1,25,760
	Burdwan ...	(30) Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	1,150	198,000	5,40,000
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	300	5,878	2,00,000
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raouna, and Khundghose	...	459	2,438	85,423
		(33) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	379	2,502	89,593
	Beerbhoom ...	(34) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	320	1,984	87,520
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(35) 2 Iron Foundries	...	625 (b) 83	3,120	1,10,000
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(36) 1 Iron Foundry and Timber Yard ...	...	120	(a)	1,20,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(37) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	126	(a)	(a)
		(38) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,60,000	250	(a)	1,00,000
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(39) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(40) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hurdeo Das ...	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(41) Hurdeo Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	1,500	6,000
		(42) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,000	6,000
		(43) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000
		(44) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	20	500	1,500
		(45) Manohar Lall Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000
	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(46) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	60	No. 800*	30,000
	Lahore ...	(47) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	89	1,535	34,376
	Umballa ...	(48) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do. ...	...	25	No. 134*	2,420

(a) Information not available. * Sugar-cane Mills.
(b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
	Calcutta ...	(1) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	(Gone into liquidation)	...	...
		(2) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	(Gone into liquidation)	.	...
		(3) Strand Bank Press Company, Ld....	2,50,000	35 (b) 400	190,000	51,30,000
		(4) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	4,00,000	80 (b) 125	54,771	10,95,420
		(5) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(e)	204,000	(f) 3,06,000
		(6) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(e)	88,714	18,00,000
		(7) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,70,000	(e)	132,000	42,00,000
	Howrah ...	(8) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited	4,00,000	65 (b) 2,000	203,401	47,39,228
		(9) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited	1,30,000	150 (b) 200	35,975	9,35,350
		(10) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	(b) 500	67,893	16,97,325
		(11) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	400 (b) 1,000	99,886	21,00,000
		(12) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	168,882	42,22,050
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(13) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 (b) 3,000	576,631	1,27,00,000
		(14) Ashcroft Press	...	260 (b) 420	64,673	(a)
		(15) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	225 (b) 525	70,873	(a)
		(16) Hughli Press	...	32	99,019	(a)
	Dacca ...	(17) 6 Jute Presses	(d) 12,00,000	4,628 (b) 9,240	658,784	1,23,59,619
	Pubna ..	(18) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Julpiguri ...	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 70	12,872	2,07,655
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 25 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,76,000	1,562	29,210	6,70,800
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Calcutta ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	32 (b) 55	4,745	1,66,075
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Laedye Factory at Cossipore.	...	100 (b) 200	13,600	3,77,000
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	(5) 25 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	234 (b) 398	6,814	2,57,448
	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto ditto	...	33 (b) 50	1,800	54,000
	Lohardugga ...	(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(8) 1 Stick-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	46 (b) 79	. 767	5,369
		(9) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ..	...	23 (b) 23	3 420	1,43,640
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	29 (b) 4	26,522	20,548
Madras	Kistna ..	(2) 1 Soda Water Manufactory	...	2	2,632	3,115
	Tinnevelly ..	(3) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ..	...	(a)	(a)	320
	South Canara ..	(4) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 (b) 4	6,750	3,375

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.
(*e*) Work carried on by contract.
(*f*) Baling charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*			Dozens of bottles.	
Madras—*contd.*	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	1 (*b*) 7	5,420	2,852
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	11	3,479	2,086
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 6 Ditto ditto ...	...	19 (*b*) 2	10,506	14,832
	Ganjam	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,821	3,955
	Godavari	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,750	3,800
	Tanjore ..	(10) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	4	2,529	2,019
	Salem .	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	..	(*b*) 1	72	27
	Bellary ..	(12) 4 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	14 (*b*) 2	15,905	9,833
Bengal ...	Calcutta ..	(13) 1 Ærated Water Mill ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Akyab .	(14) 4 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	16	8,175	5,116
Lower Burma ..	Rangoon	(15) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	36 (*b*) 2	98,530	97,080
	Moulmein .	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	25 (*b*) 2	31,799	19,233
	Prome	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	4 (*b*) 3	4,050	3,037
	Toungoo ..	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	17 (*b*) 3	12,417	9,311
	Mergui ..	(19) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	1 (*b*) 2	400	288
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(20) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	16 (*b*) 19	15,250	11,500
	Bhamo ...	(21) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 (*b*) 13	10,950	8,700
	Pakokku . .	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ..	...	4 (*b*) 6	4,800	3,600
	Myingyan ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 (*b*) 6	2,920	3,285
	Minbu . .	(24) 1 Ditto ditto ..	...	5 (*b*) 5	450	611
	Meiktila ...	(25) 1 Ditto ditto ..	...	4 (*b*) 4	2,190	3,285
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(26) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	(*c*) 9	(*c*) 16,500	(*c*) 11,343
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Goomgi, Keshmi and Khurkhutti ...	...	1,500 (*b*) 2,000	(*d*) 1,160	(*d*) 48,680
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£200,000	1,180	Tons 319	2,60,000
Upper Burma .	Ruby Mines District	(3) The Burma Ruby Mines Company, Limited	£300,000	250	(*a*)	(*a*)
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Mds.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) Boronga Oil Wells	...	6	1,797	5,496
		(2) Savage Oil Works	...	48	7,214	21,410
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works	...	43	7,218	19,848
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	4,00,000	40	5,814	17,442
	Rangoon ..	(5) 2 Oil Works	...	292	Gals. 2,400,000 Viss. 80,000	6,50,000
Upper Burma .	Pakokku ..	(6) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works	...	10 (*b*) 10	Viss 99,600	2,067
	Magwe ...	(7) Burma Oil Company's Works ...		258	„ 7,330,260	1,83,256
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(8) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	15	8,791* 19,321†	1,18,678 38,642

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Figures of 1888.
(*d*) These figures represent the outturn of two mines only, no information being available in respect of the other two.
* Oil. † Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Mds.	₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
	Howrah ...	(9) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	..	53	15,448* 28,225† 17,725‡ 5,071§	2,15,401 75,214
		(10) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ..	...	30	2,656* 2,926‡	30,893 13,622
		(11) 5 Mustard-oil Mills	...	108	42,310* 74,901†	4,60,582 69,984
		(12) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	100	52,000* 104,000†	6,24,000 1,04,000
		(13) B. D Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	10,000* 18,000†	1,21,000 18,000
		(14) 8 Castor-oil Mills	...	212 (b) 103	26,380* 13,550†	3,11,187 16,985
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	9,900* 18,008†	1,40,260 19,028
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	..	31	14,775* 27,267†	2,21,620 27,267
		(17) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills	...	125	39,280* 73,869†	4,47,660 73,641
		(18) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	60	18,392* 39,227†	1,99,812 41,678
		(19) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry	..	50	19,000* 11,000† Iron 200	1,95,000 9,625 900
	Backergunge ...	(20) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	40	16,900* 3,000	2,15,000 23,400
		(21) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	Cwt. 100,000¶	6,00,000
		(22) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,25,000	70	Mds 135,607* ,, 81 038†	4,70,138 42,978
		(23) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Island of Bombay	(24) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
Bombay ...		(25) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
		(26) Parel Oil Mills Company ...	...	45	Cwt. 19,710* ,, 14,236†	3,29,157 30,566
	Surat ...	(27) The Oil Mill Company ...	25,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	South Arcot ...	(28) Parry & Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolham...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)
	Coimbatore ..	(29) Stanes and Company's Mills ...		7	Cwt. 2,043	4,084
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(30) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Godavari ...	(31) 16 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...		773	Cwt. 88,420	10,06,398
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(32) Manauri Oil Factory	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(33) Mofussil Company Mills ...	(See No. 212 "Cotton Presses").	..	Cwt. 10,260* ,, 21,840†	1,59,643 21,840
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Ranigan] Pottery Works ...	...	800	(a)	1,60,000
Lower Burma ...	Bassein ...	(2) 4 Potteries	...	97 (b) 87	Pots 382,000	19,577
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 2,500	c. ft 384,000	89,861
Punjab ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	100	Slates 615,183	47,241
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (e) ...	...	(f) 335	Mds. 1,476,610	1,54,160

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Not worked during the year
(d) Closed
(e) Thirteen quarries were not worked during the year.
(f) Number of persons employed in 2 quarries only.

* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Bran. ¶ Oil seeds.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		RICE MILLS.	R		Cwt.	R
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ..	(1) 6 Rice Mills	...	346 (b) 6,700	2,348,620	55,90,166
	Rangoon ...	(2) 21 Ditto	...	2,771 (b) 13,250	13,960,800	5,06,63,900
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	..	1,010 (b) 4,717	2,699,860	86,22,779
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto	...	190 (b) 2,200	1,267,380	45,11,895
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 5 Ditto	...	54 (b) 50	634,720	9,48,000
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	8 (b) 8	11,000	62,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(7) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 33	46,668	2,10,598
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	160 (b) 350	75,430	3,08,004
Madras ...	Godavari ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill Company, Limited	1,17,500	(b) 60	61,875	64,600
		ROPE-WORKS.				
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	10,840	2,16,800
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	410	26,845 yds. 1,200*	4,36,000 800
	Hooghly ...	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	192	3,378 Bales.	47,800
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	12,000† to 16,000†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	30 (b) 80	Rolls. 1,098*	20,000
		(6) „ „ Factory at Cochin	...	6 (b) 16	8,767	11,000
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ..	...	(b) 20	lb 168,000	10,000
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.			Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) Refineries	...	750 (b) 1,200	66,566	3,10,421
	Sarun ..	(2) „	...	562 (b) 983	185,726	9,04,392
	Chumparun ...	(3) 38 „	...	417 (b) 1,065	70,483	3,17,173
	Calcutta ...	(4) 3 „	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ..	(5) 1 Refinery	...	34	85,949	5,45,903
	Monghyr ...	(6) 23 Refineries	...	63 116	46,144	1,09,237
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras Coimbatore	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	60	1,920	21,120
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(2) Silk Filatures	3,50,000	45 (b) 860	32,000	2,64,000
	Midnapore ...	(3) Ditto	...	487 (b) 1,006	46,124	3,69,454
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and fibre.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		SILK FILATURES—*continued.*			Lbs.	
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 4 Silk Filatures	...	953 (b) 2,888	110,057	8,64,423
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	539 (b) 1,335	31,743	2,97,487
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	1,162 (b) 2,020	72,411	5,81,961
		(8) 51 Silk Filatures	...	3,887 (b) 5,632	288,001	23,08,025
	Lohardugga ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	155 (b) 373	2,091,000 cocoons	12,200
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ..	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	220	4,197	5,100
		SILK MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	718	Yards. 567,607	7,83,488
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	891	289,525	1,67,333
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	350	84,395	1,02,852
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	18,000	13,500
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	2,100 (b) 2,520	12,600	9,450
	Hooghly ...	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories...	...	850	206,000	1,53,000
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(d)	Mds. (d)	(d)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited	78,000	51	10,296	1,23,715
		(3) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,750	4	173	4,608
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory	...	496 (b) 746	26,896	3,58,620
	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	560	(a)	(a)
		(4) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	169	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	90	1,026	12,638
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	3	(a)	(a)
Bengal ...	Furreedpore ...	(7) 12 Sugar Factories	...	106	8,852	42,935
	Shahabad ...	(8) 69 Sugar Refineries	...	115 (b) 492	37,587	2,39,231
	Chumparun ...	(9) Sugar Factory	...	82 (b) 90	2,204	36,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory	...	69 (b) 370	57,976	2,35,604
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories	...	1,485 (b) 4,033	282,405	24,89,897
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto	...	40 (b) 80	955	10,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	1,015	(a)	19,06,557
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	214	Gals. 3,140* Mds. 3,456† ,, 3,767‡	3,140 38,405 3,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	13c	Cwt. 6,000c	84,000c

(a) Figures not stated.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Figures of 1888.
(d) Closed.

* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery	20,000	12 (b) 20	249	20,900
	Madras ...	(2) 3 Ditto (f)	...	50	3,214	1,80,000
	Madura ...	(3) Coel Simon Sohnn Tannery at Selappadi (g) ..	..	150	2,143	2,50,000
		(4) 13 Tanneries	...	118	3,722	3,47,200
	Coimbatore ...	(5) G. Simon's Tannery	...	72	1,612	1,35,387
		(6) 1 Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	42	1,403	1,27,292
	Trichinopoly	(7) Narayana Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	(e)	(e)	(e)
		(8) 9 Tanneries	...	61	993	94,765
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) 3 Tanneries	...	5	No. 3,072 Hides and Skins.	3,324
		(10) 7 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	(b) 20	Hides No. 206,400	4,31,170
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(11) Tannery at Kidderpore ... (See under Bone Crushing Factories.)	1,50,000	40	10,355	62,130
	Calcutta ...	(12) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	100	42,000 Hides and Skins.	41,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore	(13) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory	...	2,502	(a)	(a)
		(14) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	130	(a)	60,000
	Agra ...	(15) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory	...	100	Skins 18,000 Cwt.	27,000
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ..	(16) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	30c	1,700c	1,36,000c
		(17) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	25c	300c	21,600c
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	288 (b) 400	119,643	66,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	110 (b) 230	44,643	30,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	150 (b) 250	29,571	19,440
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	90 (b) 145	31,250	28,000
		(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	60 (b) 98	6,785	18,000
		(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	75 (b) 150	29,464	22,000
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	..	50 (b) 100	20,089	15,750
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	21 (b) 52	7,812	6,125
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur	...	(b) 66	4,562	1,600
		(10) D. J. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar.	...	20 (b) 45	10,268	8,050
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar	...	(b) 30	5,580	4,375
	Malabar ...	(12) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
		(13) Manockji and Company's Tile-works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Madras ...	(14) Messrs. Arbuthnot and Company ...	(See under Cement Works).		No. 60,000	3,600
Punjab ..	Lahore ...	(15) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory ...	...	4	„ 12,119	355
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(16) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (d)	40,000	50 to 60	„ 244,159	11,140
Mysore ...	Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ...	(17) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	25c	„ 100,000c	6,000
Assam ...	Lakhimpur ...	(18) Margherita Brick yard ...	40,000	58	(a)	10,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Figures of 1888.
(d) The saw mill has been closed.
(e) Not worked during the year.
(f) Four out of the six tanneries reported in 1888, were closed: and one was started during the year (1889).
(g) Newly started.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INUDSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TIMBER MILLS.	₹		Tons.	₹
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	6,00,000			(In liquidation.)
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	30	(a)	(a)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	68	(a)	(a)
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	(d) 52	(a)	(d) 90,000
	Malabar ...	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works .	...	6	(a)	750
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	3 (b) 30	910	27,000
	Amherst ...	(7) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	22,48,125	220 (b) 80	18,000	11,00,000
	Rangoon ...	(8) 12 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.		2,058 (b) 518	106,137	59,31,270
	Moulmein ...	(9) 19 Ditto	...	1,384 (b) 1,420	75,567	40,13,700
	Hanthawaddy ...	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	36 (b) 30	2,000	1,00,000
	Prome ..	(11) 1 Saw Mill	...	35	300	9,600
	Tharawaddy ...	(12) 1 Saw Mill	...	43	230	4,562
	Bassein ...	(13) 2 Saw Mills	...	36 (b) 66	1,528	68,760
	Shwaygyin ...	(14) 2 Saw Mills	55,000	27 (b) 28	500	16,000
	Toungoo ...	(15) 2 Saw Mills	65,000	124	4,140	1,89,000
	Tavoy ...	(16) 3 Ditto	...	12 (b) 12	710	24,000
Upper Burma ..	Mandalay ...	(17) 3 Saw Mills	...	185 (b) 257	5,625	2,59,000
	Bhamo ..	(18) 1 Saw Mill	30,000	30 (b) 36	800	57,600
	Pyinmana ...	(19) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	(See Nos 7 & 8)	623 (b) 3,560	Logs. 70,600	21,18,000
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(20) Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited	(a)	95	Tea boxes. 55,879	53,039
	Lakhimpur ...	(21) Planter's Stores Agency & Co.'s Saw Mills	70,000	70	„ 37,000	30,500
		(22) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	120	„ 40,588 Feet 16,671c	60,000
		(23) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	.	41	Tea boxes. 22,000	18,557
		(24) Tapajan Saw Mills	8,000	38	„ 16,000	13,000
		(25) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	„ 59,000	55,250
	Darrang ...	(26) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	60	Shooks 22,539	21,577
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.			No.	
Madras ..		(1) Young's Cigar Factory ..	...	25	360,000	2,880
	Madura ...	(2) J. Hempell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	1,00,000	70 (b) 85	5,000,000	75,000
		(3) 2 Cigar Factories	...	45 (b) 60	2,100,000	16,250
	Malabar ...	(4) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	30	400,000	5,000
		(5) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	100	7,200,000	75,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	50 (b) 55	3,699,996	25,500
		(7) T. B. Arumuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory	...	100	7,200,000	75,000
		(8) Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory ..	...	70 (b) 76	3,900,000	27,130
		(9) Rungaswamy Nayudu's Cigar Factory	...	100	3,600,000	36,000
		(10) Ramaswamy Devan's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(11) Ramaswamy Mudali's „ „	..	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(12) Arumanya Pillai's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000

(a) Information not available
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Sawn timber.
(d) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES—*continued.*			No.	₹
Madras—*contd.*	Trichinopoly—*contd.*	(13) Ibrahim Khan's Cigar Factory	...	50	7,200,000	75,000
		(14) Singara Mudali's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(15) Muthuswami Mudaliar's „ „	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(16) 7 Cigar Factories	...	165 (*b*) 178	12,999,996	1,21,350
	Godavari ...	(17) 9 Cigar Factories	...	148	18,460,000	80,500
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(18) Tobacco Factory	...	61 (*b*) 71	902,519 Mds. 980	24,313
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(19) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	30	Lbs. 28,800	1,500
		MISCELLANEOUS.				
		(Not Enumerated above.)				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(1) 24 Soorkee Mills	...	232	Mds. 419,118	1,22,063
	Lohardugga ...	(2) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	167 (*b*) 287	„ 2,280	11,400
Lower Burma	Bassein ...	(3) 3 Lime-burning Kilns	...	108 (*b*) 3	Viss. 333,600	30,625
		(4) 4 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	1,000	8,050,000	7,00,000

(*b*) Employed during the working season

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1890.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1881	50,000	32,778	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	5,010	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
5	National Mortgage Bank, Limited ..	23rd July 1889	2,00,000	—	Lending money on the security of immoveable property.
			10,50,000	2,01,788	
	MADRAS.				
6	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
7	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,974	Granting loans to members and others.
8	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,86,677	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,66,903	Granting loans to members and others.
10	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	43,941	
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravuya Sekara Nidhi, Limited	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	22,975	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	43,194	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,80,296	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited	22nd June 1877	6,50 000	2,11,166	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	41,290	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	71,276	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,70,000*	1,90,321	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Madras Arconachelleeswaran Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,320	Granting loans to members and others
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000†	78,137	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ..	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	
23	Sennamanagaram Panchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	11th June 1881	50,000	17,981	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	46,237	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c
25	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	70,375	Mutual Loan Company.
26	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c, and making advances on them.
27	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,81,252	Mutual Loan Company.
28	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	60,000‡	32,328	„ „
29	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	844	„ „
30	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	4,19,545	„ „
31	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,17,991	„ „
32	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,36 317	„ „
33	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,38,605	„ „

* Increased from ₹2,10 000 to ₹2,70,000 on the 25th September 1889
† „ „ ₹1 50,000 „ ₹2,00,000 „ 21st May 1889
‡ „ „ ₹58,000 „ ₹60,000 „ 12th August 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
34	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	14,190	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
35	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Granting loans and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
36	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,48,003	Mutual Loan Company.
37	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	1,08,864	„ „
38	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	„ „
39	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	86,922	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
40	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,20,590	Banking business.
41	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananoocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	71,127	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,130	Banking business.
43	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	21,602	„ „
44	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	31,784	Mutual Loan Company.
45	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	32,201	„ „
46	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	22,988	„ „
47	Madras Peddu Naik Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	76,059	„ „
48	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	30,095	„ „
49	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.
50	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	27,457	Mutual Loan Company.
51	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	25,674	„ „
52	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	13,358	„ „
53	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	80,471	„ „
54	Káveripák Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	66,686	„ „
55	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	43,570	„ „
56	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	17,423	„ „
57	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000*	4,09,328	„ „
58	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	„ „
59	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	14,055	„ „
60	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	„ „
61	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	20,512	Banking business.
62	The Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	27,432	Mutual Loan Company.
63	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	16,617	Granting loans to members and others.
64	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	16,460	Mutual Loan Company.
65	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	38,781	„ „
66	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	„ „
67	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	12,500	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
68	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
69	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	21,101	„ „

* Increased from R4,00,000 to R6,00,000 on the 24th March 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3. When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
70	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,147	Banking business.
71	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	36,245	Mutual Loan Company.
72	The Nandambaukam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	14,963	„ „
73	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
74	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct 1885	1,00,000	19,588	Mutual Loan Company.
75	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	41,115	Banking business.
76	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	81,720	Mutual Loan Company.
77	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	14,954	„ „
78	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	4,35,591	„ „
79	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	35,923	„ „
80	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	65,122	Granting loans to members and others.
81	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
82	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,577	„ „
83	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	6,968	„ „
84	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	„ „
85	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	37,902	Banking business.
86	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	5,114	„ „
87	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,030*	1,09,145	Mutual Loan Company.
88	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,371	Banking business.
89	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	26,937	„ „
90	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	50,000†	4,735	„ „
91	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	1,20,000‡	17,679	Mutual Loan Company.
92	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
93	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	7,172	Mutual Loan Company.
94	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	9,432	„ „
95	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	14,330	Banking business.
96	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909	4,335	Mutual Loan Company.
97	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	5,032	Banking business.
98	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	284	Mutual Loan Company.
99	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990§	77,685	Banking business.
100	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	70,000‖	54,504	Banking business.
101	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	4,513	Mutual Loan Company.
102	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	17,897	„ „
103	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	„ „

* Increased from ₹99,990 to ₹2,49,030 on the 10th March 1890.
† „ „ ₹20,000 „ ₹50,000 „ 11th November 1889.
‡ „ „ ₹85,000 „ ₹1,20,000 „ 22nd January 1890.
§ „ „ ₹99,990 „ ₹1,99,990 „ 16th January 1889.
‖ „ „ ₹50,000 „ ₹70,000 „ 14th February 1890.

M

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
104	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	27th Jan 1887	40,000	10,467	Mutual Loan Company.
105	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	4th Feb 1887	61,750	14,147	„ „
106	Tiruvallur Pakshanthira Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	11,850	„ „
107	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	18,177	„ „
108	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Muthavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000*	6,229	„ „
109	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch, Limited	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	30,986	Banking business.
110	The Che Mu Sri Ranganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	11,687	Mutual Loan Company.
111	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	2,372	„ „
112	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking business.
113	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000	32,372	„ „
114	The Wandiwash Koottuchettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	12,637	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
115	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	1,99,990†	53,407	Banking business.
116	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1887	30,000	4,848	Mutual Loan Company.
117	The Karkanai Tjaruthai Ahlai Islam, Madras, Limited	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000‡	43,855	„ „
118	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	16,249	„ „
119	The Wandiwash Koottuchettu Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept 1887	7,500	4,883	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
120	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakai Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	16,481	„ „ „ „
121	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	4,388	Mutual Loan Company.
122	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	8,623	„ „
123	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct 1887	2,00,000	22,233	„ „
124	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	22,847	Banking business.
125	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited ..	10th Oct 1887	20,000	5,105	„ „
126	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	10,609	Mutual Loan Company.
127	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,982	Banking business.
128	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	9,661	Mutual Loan Company.
129	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	39,888	„ „
130	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	10,632	Banking business.
131	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	23,948	Mutual Loan Company.
132	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,919	„ „
133	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	29,717	Banking business.
134	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	16,452	Mutual Loan Company.

Increased from ₹17,500 to ₹20,000 on the 9th July 1889
„ „ ₹99 990 „ ₹1,99,990 „ 28th November 1889.
„ „ ₹1,50,000 „ ₹2,75,000 „ 9th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
135	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Eia Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000*	31,415	Mutual Loan Company.
136	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ..	23rd Nov 1887	80,000	29,723	,, ,,
137	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	11,032	,, ,,
138	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	7,562	,, ,,
139	The Edapadi Manjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec 1887	20,000	7,350	,, ,,
140	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	14,887	,, ,,
141	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,926	Banking business.
142	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited	9th Feb 1888	19,992	14,182	Mutual Loan Company.
143	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	27,496†	7,950	,, ,,
144	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb 1888	20,000	16,134	,, ,,
145	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	21th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	18,609	,, ,,
146	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	85,106‡	11,089	,, ,,
147	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	47,634	,, ,,
148	The Bringimanagar Dravyopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	40,038	,, ,,
149	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ..	19th Apl 1888	1,00,000	36,153	,, ,,
150	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	21th Apl. 1888	1,20,000§	19,482	,, ,,
151	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl 1888	1,00,000	4,893	,, ,,
152	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	8,538	,, ,,
153	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	27th June 1888	84,000	21,559	,, ,,
154	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited	28th June 1888	29,375	9,086	,, ,,
155	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	7,497	Banking business.
156	The Muthealpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	31st July 1888	1,00,000	2,757	Mutual Loan Company.
157	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	12,188	,, ,,
158	The Majmai Nafai Kureedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	68,750‖	5,700	,, ,,
159	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug 1888	58,800	13,750	,, ,,
160	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	12,060	,, ,,
161	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov 1888	99,990¶	5,084	Banking business.
162	The Perapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	40,114	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,990	,, ,,
164	The Sydapet Parisparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600**	12,533	,, ,,
165	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	7,299	,, ,,
166	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
167	The Chintadupettah Loan Society, Permanent Branch, Limited.	26th June 1889	2,00,000	13,588	,, ,,

* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹60,000 on the 15th October 1889.
† ,, ,, ₹26,328 ,, ₹27,496 ,, 7th November 1889.
‡ ,, ,, ₹38,450 ,, ₹85,106 ,, 8th November 1889.
§ ,, ,, ₹1,00,000 ,, ₹1,20,000 ,, 27th May 1889
‖ ,, ,, ₹50,000 ,, ₹68,750 ,, 16th April 1889.
¶ ,, ,, ₹29,970 ,, ₹99,990 ,, 29th July 1889
** ,, ,, ₹92,400 ,, ₹96,600 ,, 7th March 1890

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
168	The Sri Perumbedoor Sri Bashineara Bhanuvara Dhananookoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1889	30,000	1,893	Mutual Loan Company.
169	The Karkanai Tijarathai Hajat Ravaia Ahlai Islam Madras Company, Limited.	16th July 1889	40,000	15,000	„ „
170	The Salem Town Bank, Limited	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	588	Banking business.
171	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	10,724	„ „
172	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	18,990	Mutual Loan Company.
173	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	4,946	Banking business.
174	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	—	Banking business.
176	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	1,059	„ „
177	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	—	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Kurnool Public Fund, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	2,500	Banking business.
179	The Tiruvallúr Janopakara Sasvatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	1,420	Mutual Loan Company.
180	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	—	Banking business.
			2,40,93,254	85,35,300	
	MYSORE STATE.				
181	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	8,070	Banking business.
182	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	30,440	„ „
183	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,251	„ „
184	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	„ „
185	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,690	„ „
186	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	„ „
187	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	3,709	„ „
188	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	37,491	„ „
189	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	40,700	„ „
190	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	23,556	„ „
191	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
192	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
193	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,380	Banking and trading.
194	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	24,680	„ „
195	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
196	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	12,357	„ „
197	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	„ „
198	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
199	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,908	„ „
200	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	„ „
201	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	26,625	Banking business.
202	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	37,247	„ „
203	Mysore Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	„ „
204	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	29,000	Banking and trading.
205	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
206	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	24,136	Banking and trading.
207	Sosale Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	27,670	„ „
208	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	40,000	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Mysore State—*concld.*				
209	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
210	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	„ „
211	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept 1885	50,000	48,025	„ „
212	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	48,839	„ „
213	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	20,000‡	2,469	„ „
214	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	„ „
215	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	„ „
216	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	13,425	„ „
217	Bangulore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	7,625	Banking business.
218	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
219	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000	96,600	Banking business.
220	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	50,000	27,548	Banking and trading.
221	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
222	Srirangapuri Vyapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	28,430	Banking and trading.
223	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept 1888	40,000	26,980	Banking business.
224	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	25,005	„ „
225	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Limited.	9th Oct. 1888	50,000*	38,233	„ „
226	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1888	30,000§	22,320	„ „
227	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyanswamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1888	40,000†	—	Banking business and mutual assistance.
228	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	3,675	Banking business.
229	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
230	Chintamoney Bank, Limited	11th May 1889	20,000	—	„ „
231	Chintamoney Ratnakar Company, Limited ...	14th May 1889	50,000	—	„ „
232	Chintamoney Lakshmi Vilas Janunooranjani Company, Limited.	1st July 1889	30,000	—	„ „
233	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivruddi Company, Limited.	2nd July 1889	20,000	—	„ „
234	Chikballapur Taluk Mancheenabally Srimgara Raja Lakshmi Sahaya Company, Limited.	9th July 1889	20,000	—	„ „
235	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank, Limited ...	14th Sept. 1889	30,000	—	Banking business.
236	Varasidhivinaka Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company, Limited.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	„ „
237	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyapakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	„ „
238	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
239	The Mysore Hosa Agrahár Merchants' Bank, Limited.	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	—	Banking business.
			27,65,000	10,54,423	
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.				
240	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
241	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sakara Nidhi, Limited	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,89,805	„ „
242	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,36,575	„ „
243	Bangalore General Bank, Limited	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	53,920	„ „
244	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,954	Banking and trading.
245	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	Banking business.

* Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹50,000 during 1889-90.
† „ „ ₹20,000 „ ₹40,000 „ „
‡ „ „ ₹10,000 „ ₹20,000 „ „
§ „ „ ₹20,000 „ ₹30,000 „ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*contd.*				
246	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	2nd Oct. 1886	30,000*	12,383	Banking business.
247	Jagan Mohun Nidhi, Limited	20th July 1887	50,000	10,273	„ „
248	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	33,121	„ „
249	Sri Gananathur Nidhi, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	40,461	„ „
250	Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	15th June 1889	40,000	—	„ „
251	Subodhaya Company, Limited ...	31st July 1889	30,000	—	Giving relief in money to shareholders for certain purposes.
252	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank, Limited ...	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	—	Banking business.
			14,75,000	9,28,655	
	BENGAL.				
253	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
254	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,800	„ „
255	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	88,720	„ „
256	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ..	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,990	„ „
257	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	„ „
258	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	11,500	„ „
259	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	24,180	„ „
260	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
261	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	„ „
262	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	„ „
263	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
264	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
265	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,380	„ „
266	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	12,580	Banking business.
267	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug 1883	20,000	15,000	Lending money.
268	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	„ „
269	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	„ „
270	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb 1887	50,000	20,000	„ „
271	Ghatal Sammilani Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	11,820	„ „
272	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited	4th Aug 1887	10,000	7,120	„ „
273	Khulna Loan Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,872	„ „
274	Digh Pati Milit Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
275	Jalpaigari Banking and Trading Corporation, Limited.	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	—	„ „
276	Bankipur Loan Office, Limited	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	—	„ „
			1,79,60,000	1,74,91,102	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
277	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ..	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
278	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
279	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
280	Mussooree Bank, Limited	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
281	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000†	3,00,000	„ „
282	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
283	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,0 0	„ „
284	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	36,640	Money-dealing on the execution of bond, &c.
285	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
286	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	40,000†	40,000	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			35,50,000	31,56,640	

* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 during 1889-90.
† „ „ ₹3,00,000 to ₹5,00,000 „ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	PUNJAB.				
287	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	10,00,000§	5,00,000	Banking business.
288	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	19,200	Banking and mercantile business.
289	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
290	Punjab Banking Company, Limited ..	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
			21,00,000	8,64,200	
	BURMA.				
291	British Burma Building Association, Limited	1st June 1882	50,000	41,265	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
292	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
293	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,324	Insurance of the lives of members.
294	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
295	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
296	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
297	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
298	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	6,079	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
299	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
300	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	914	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			72,50,000	15,15,317	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE STATE.				
301	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	28,361	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
302	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	,, ,, ,,
303	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
304	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000‡	36,000	,, ,,
			95,000	89,361	
	BENGAL.				
305	Triton Insurance Company, Limited ..	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
306	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	51,000	,, ,,
307	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	—	,, ,,
			72,50,000	4,74,450	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,76,38,254	3,43,52,501	

* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.
‡ Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.
§ ,, ,, ₹5,00,000 ,, ₹10,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.		₹	₹	
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	34,509	Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,00,000	30,34,500	
	MADRAS.				
3	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
4	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	2,50,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	2,65,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
5	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
6	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
7	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000*	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
8	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
9	Patna Tramway Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
			47,25,000	42,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	82,556	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	95,626	
	PUNJAB.				
12	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	Working a tramway.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
13	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,400	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
14	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	17,820	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
15	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
16	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	7,440	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			80,000	58,660	

* Increased from ₹16,50,000 to ₹17,50,000 on the 29th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd*				
	MADRAS.				
17	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	12,525	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
18	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	24,760	Trading in general merchandise.
19	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	3,265	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	40,550	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
20	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
21	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
22	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	11,400*	11,400	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
23	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and ærated water.
			41,400	25,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
24	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
25	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
26	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
27	Lucknow Co-operative Society, Limited ...	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	—	„ „ „
			80,000	61,030	
	PUNJAB.				
28	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000	23,325	General trade.
29	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
30	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,70,000	1,24,245	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
31	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
32	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
33	Bombay Freightors' Association, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1890	50,000	—	Chartering entire steamers and sailing vessels for shipment of goods.
			8,75,000	7,97,250	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Increased from ₹8,000 to ₹11,400 on the 14th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Bengal.				
34	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept.1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
35	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,975	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
36	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			92,40,000	81,99,375	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
37	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan 1886	2,00,000	75,288	Conveying passengers and goods.
	Burma.				
38	The Mary Tug Company, Limited	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	—	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers, of British India.
39	The Kathleen Tug Company, Limited ..	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	—	" " " "
			2,00,000	—	
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
40	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
41	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	Madras.				
42	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
43	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug.1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
44	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	Bombay.				
45	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma.				
46	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
47	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
48	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	* { Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
49	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung, and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
50	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
51	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
52	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
53	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
54	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
55	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
56	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
57	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
58	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	33,075	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
59	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,000	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
60	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
61	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
62	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	3,550	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
63	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
64	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
65	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
66	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
67	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,500	Carrying on the business of iron and brass founding.
68	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.* (f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
69	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
70	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
71	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
72	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
73	Marks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
74	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	4,97,400	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
75	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
76	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	25,575	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists and general merchants.
77	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan 1886	10,00,000	1,78,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
78	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
79	Geyer and Company, Limited	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,945	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
80	Southwell and Austin, Limited	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	76,000	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
81	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
82	Hindu Book Depôt Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
83	Bombay, Poonah and Mahableshwar Livery Stable Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	50,000	—	Carrying on the business of livery stable-keepers.
84	Karwar Trading Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	5,930	Importing grain, &c.
85	Native Industrious Association, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	—	Trading in books, stationery, &c.
			1,34,25,000	96,54,378	
	MADRAS.				
86	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,38,416	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
87	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000†	1,39,875	Keeping a livery stable.
88	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
89	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	16,399	Trading in salt.
90	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
91	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
92	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ..	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
93	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	4,00,000‡	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
94	The Merchants Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,54,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
95	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
96	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
97	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,328	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
98	A. D'Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
99	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
100	The Coringa Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
101	The Indian Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	40,000	Carrying on trade in salt.
102	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company, Limited ...	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	718	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
			17,90,000	10,43,516	

* Has no Capital divided into shares.
† Increased from R1,50,000 to R2,50,000 on the 30th April 1889.
‡ ,, ,, R2,00,000 ,, R4,00,000 ,, 29th November 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Mysore State.				
103	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
104	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,400	,, ,,
105	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
106	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
107	Beroor Transit Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
108	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	31,450	Trading and banking.
109	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	17,477	Trading.
			2,88,000	88,303	
	Bengal.				
110	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
111	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
112	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
113	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
114	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	,, ,, ,,
115	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,46,500	Booksellers and publishers.
116	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,273	Business of chemists and druggists.
117	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
118	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
119	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
120	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	2,00,000	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
121	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
122	Indian Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	1,00,960	Dealing in Indian teas.
123	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.
124	H. Dear and Company, Limited	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
125	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
126	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and *vice versâ*.
127	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	4,410	Trading in general merchandise.
128	Jessop and Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	—	Brass and Iron Founders and Mechanical-Engineers.
129	Rajshahi Dhanes Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	General trade.
130	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club, Limited	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
			57,80,000	42,39,811	
	North-Western Provinces.				
131	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	90,636	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
132	Kavasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,120	Trading in general merchandise.
133	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
134	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
135	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	16,536	Mercantile and banking business.
136	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	17,610	Trading in general merchandise.
137	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
138	Deshi Tejarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	35,960	,, ,, ,,
139	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*contd.*				
140	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
141	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	" " "
142	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	6,792	Purchasing and selling goods.
143	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	1,894	Trading in general merchandise.
144	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
145	Kyastha Company, Limited	27th July 1888	20,000	5,150	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			12,90,000	5,42,498	
	Punjab.				
146	E. Gillon and Company, Limited	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
147	New Murree Club, Limited	4th June 1889	1,25,000	55,100	To carry on the business of hotel proprietors.
			3,75,000	2,46,583	
	Burma.				
148	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	Central Provinces.				
149	The General Trades and Agency Company, Limited.	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	1,520	Carrying on trade and commission agency business.
	Assam—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.				
150	Berar Trading Company, Limited	17th Nov 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
151	Khamgaon Trading Company, Limited ...	25th June 1889	10,000	—	" "
152	Amraoti Trading Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	" "
			40,000	10,000	
	Total of Trading Companies ...	—	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,578	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Jafer Aleo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
3	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
11	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	3,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	,, ,,
15	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	6,30,000	,, ,,
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c
21	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000*	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
23	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	3,00,000†	1,00,000	,, ,,
24	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
25	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
26	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
27	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
28	Veerangaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
29	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
30	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000‡	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
31	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,72,500	Spinning and weaving cotton.
32	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	8,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
33	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
34	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,95,776	Spinning and weaving, cotton.
35	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
36	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4,16,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
37	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
38	Britannia Mills, Limited	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	5,18,750	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
39	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	5,61,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
40	Union Mills, Limited	15th Mar 1888	10,00,000	4,60,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
41	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,09,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
42	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
43	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug 1888	12,00,000	5,81,850	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
44	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
45	China Mills, Limited	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
			4,45,27,250	3,49,24,226	

* Increased from R7,00,000 to R11,00,000 on the 4th January 1890

† ,, ,, 2,50,000 ,, 3,00,000 ,, 15th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
46	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
47	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
48	Dunbar Cotton Mills Company, Limited .	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000*	9,29,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
49	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
50	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,53,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			60,75,000	55,57,950	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
51	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
52	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
53	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	2,70,250	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
54	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,04,250	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	7,74,500	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
55	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
56	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,17,044	" " " "
			15,00,000	1,17,044	
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
57	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
58	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
59	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
60	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
61	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
62	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
63	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " "
64	Kankinara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " "
65	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
			1,19,00,000	99,66,000	

* Reduced from R20,00,000 to R14,00,000 on the 29th July 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—*concld.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
66	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	Bombay.				
67	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
68	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
69	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
70	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
71	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
72	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	24,00,000*	18,75,000	" " " "
73	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
74	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
75	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
76	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	16,50,000†	10,55,725	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
77	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
78	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
79	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
80	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
81	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
82	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
83	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
84	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
85	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
86	Ambioca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
87	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
88	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
89	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
90	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000‡	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
91	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
92	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.

* Increased from ₹18,75,000 to ₹24,00,000 on the 15th October 1889.
† " " ₹11,00,000 " ₹16,50,000 " 4th January 1890.
‡ " " ₹4,20,000 " ₹8,40,000 " 19th November 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1. No.	2. Name of Company.	3. When registered.	4. Nominal Capital.	5. Paid-up Capital.	6. Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
93	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	6,93,700	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
94	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
95	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
96	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
97	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,50,000*	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
98	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,33,250	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
99	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
100	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
101	Sun Mills, Limited	18th July 1888	8,00,000	2,56,200	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
102	Wadia Mills, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
103	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	2,70,150	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
104	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	1,11,000	„ „ „ „
105	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	—	Spinning, dyeing, and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, &c.
106	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton &c.
107	Bullough Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
108	Poona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, &c.
109	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1889	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			4,11,42,000	3,04,89,125	
	MADRAS.				
110	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
111	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
112	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
113	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,625	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth, and other articles.
114	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
115	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
116	Coral Mills Company, Limited	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,68,778	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
117	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	2,10,045	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
118	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,70,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
119	The Madura Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	7,66,100	Spinning, weaving, dyeing, and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,95,000	51,11,549	
	MYSORE STATE.				
120	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
121	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,17,000	

* Increased from to ₹1,00,000 „ ₹1,50,000 on the 8th January, 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*concld.*				
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
122	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	North-Western Provinces.				
123	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000*	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
124	Victoria Mill Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	3,17,708	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving, and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
125	Oriental Mill Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*		13,00,000	8,17,708	
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces.				
126	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
127	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,22,350	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	Assam—*None.*		11,50,000	8,72,350	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	Bombay.				
128	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
129	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1861	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
130	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1861	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
131	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
132	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ..	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
133	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
134	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
135	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
136	Volkart United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
137	French Press Company, Limited (New) ..	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
138	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1871	3,52,000	3,18,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
139	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ..	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
140	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
141	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
142	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
143	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited .	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
144	Virumgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
145	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
146	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
147	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
148	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
149	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
150	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing, cotton, &c.
151	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
152	Patdee Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.

* Increase from R5,00,000 to R6,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
153	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c
154	Colaba Press Company, Limited*	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
155	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jun. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning, and manufacturing cotton.
156	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
157	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
158	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
159	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
160	Chalisgaun Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
161	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	„ „ cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
162	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ..	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing, and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
163	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning, and packing cotton, wool, and expressing, oil from seeds.
164	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited .	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
165	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
166	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
167	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Expressing oil from seeds, &c.
168	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ..	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
169	Amritsar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	—	Ginning and, pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
170	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company, Limited.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	—	Pressing cotton, &c.
			99,49,580	89,30,305	
	Madras.				
171	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	63,827	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
172	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
173	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
174	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	78,863	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
175	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
176	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
177	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
178	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
179	The Raichore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	„ „ „
180	The City People Press Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing, cleaning, and selling cotton.
181	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	3,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
			11,60,000	8,36,190	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
182	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
183	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.

* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
184	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
185	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
186	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	„ „ „
187	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
188	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
189	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	„ „ „
190	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	„ „ „
191	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	„ „ „
192	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „ „
			29,95,000	28,75,550	
	North-Western Provinces.				
193	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
194	Jumna Pressing Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	—	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	76,900	
	Punjab.				
195	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
196	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
197	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
198	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ..	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,98,245	Manufacturing paper.
199	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c
200	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,07,325	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
201	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
202	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
203	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	87,000	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
204	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
205	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	1,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour, and oil merchants.
206	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	84,160	Carrying on business as printers, publishers, and stationers.
207	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	6,380	„ „ „ „
208	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	71,450	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c, and expressing oil therefrom.
209	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ..	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			35,10,000	20,04,510	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
210	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar 1888	5,000	4,285	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
211	The Muruganauda Mill Company, Limited .	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	7,650	Establishing an oil mill, and expressing gingelly, cocoanut and other oils.
			55,000	11,935	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None*				
	BENGAL.				
212	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited .	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
213	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000	8,12,675	Manufacturing paper.
214	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, &c.
215	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited	22nd Oct 1889	2,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
216	Calcutta Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	—	Milling and preparing flour.
217	Bengal Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing paper.
			21,25,000	9,24,075	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
218	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited . .	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,74,700	Manufacturing and selling paper.
219	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
220	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
221	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
222	Railway Service Press, Limited	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	95,779	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
223	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
224	Independent Order of Good Templars, Limited	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
	PUNJAB—*None.*		10,52,000	6,86,304	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES				
225	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,960	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	14,00 81,830	10,89,54,681	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a)—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Tea Company, Limited	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
3	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
4	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
5	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	Cultivation of tea.
6	Soom Tea Company, Limited . ..	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
7	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ..	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
9	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited .	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
10	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ..	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
13	Durrung Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	1,65,000	,, ,,
14	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,, ,,
15	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
16	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
17	Durrabhui Company, Limited	23rd Apl 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
18	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
19	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
20	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
21	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
22	Cutlacherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
23	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
24	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited .	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
25	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
26	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
27	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company, Limited ..	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
28	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
29	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
30	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75 000	,, ,,
31	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
32	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
33	Springside Tea Company, Limited ..	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,, ,,
34	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,, ,,
35	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
36	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
37	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,, ,,
38	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
39	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	,, ,,
40	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited . .	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
41	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,, ,,
42	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,900	,, ,,
43	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,, ,,
44	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
45	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,, ,,
46	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
47	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
48	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
49	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
50	Runglee Runghot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,,
51	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,15,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
52	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
53	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ..	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,, ,,
54	Dching Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
55	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
56	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15 000	1,00,000	,, ,,
57	Hotewai Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,, ,,
58	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
59	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
60	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
61	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
62	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3 41,000	3,41,000	,, ,,
63	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
64	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.-PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
65	Munjha Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
66	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
67	Washabari Tea Company, Limited ..	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
68	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
69	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
70	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
71	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30 000	1,17,000	" "
72	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	32,5,000	" "
73	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
74	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
75	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
76	Bamtbaree Tea Company, Limited ..	14th Mar 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
77	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar 1882	5,25,000*	5,00,000	" "
78	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
79	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
80	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
81	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
82	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,100	" "
83	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
84	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
85	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
86	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
87	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
88	Bor Pukhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1 50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
89	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,99,775	" "
90	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
91	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
92	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
93	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
94	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
95	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
96	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
97	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
98	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ..	3rd Jan 1885	2,00,000†	1,50,000	" "
99	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
100	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
101	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
102	Arya Tea Company, Limited ...	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
103	New Cinnatollah Tea Company, Limited ..	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
104	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
105	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
106	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
107	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000‡	4,00,000	" "
108	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ..	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
109	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
110	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
111	Jaipur Tea Estate, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
112	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
113	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
114	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
115	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	2,00,000§	2,00,000	" "
116	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
117	Okayti Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
118	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,60,000	88,000	" "
119	Carron Tea Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	97,500	" "
120	Nagaisuree Tea Company, Limited	23rd Aug 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
121	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	67,500	" "
122	Kamai Tea Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	80,000	" "
123	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
124	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
125	New Chumta Tea Company, Limited ...	24th June 1889	1,00,000	—	" "

* Increased from ₹5,00 000 to ₹5,25,000 on the 2nd August 1889
† " " ₹1,50 000 " ₹2 00 000 " 24th March 1890.
‡ " " ₹3,50,000 " ₹4,00,000 " 30th July 1889.
§ " " ₹1,20,000 " ₹2,00,000 " 18th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—TEA—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*concld.*				
126	Hantapara Tea Company, Limited...	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
127	Anjuman Tea Company, Limited	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	—	„ „
128	Chengmari Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	—	„ „
129	Negali Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1896	1,00,000	—	„ „
130	Kumlai Tea Association, Limited	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	—	„ „
			1,11,83,575	3,46,46,845	
	North-Western Provinces.				
131	Kousani Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
132	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	„ „
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	Punjab.				
133	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b)—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
134	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras.				
135	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,715	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona, and other plants.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c)—CHINCHONA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
136	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,11,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
137	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec 1881	85,000	78,625	Growing chinchona and other plants.
138	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	38,013	Cultivating chinchona.
139	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov 1882	1,25,000	1,19,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
140	Chittavarra Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	29,624	„ „ „
			4,30,000	3,77,212	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*contd.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
141	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,01,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
142	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	40,000	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,41,000	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
143	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	North-Western Provinces.				
144	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Planting Companies ...	—	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
1	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
2	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
3	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
4	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
6	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
7	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	10,000	,, ,, ,, ,,
8	Damuda Coal Company, Limited	8th Feb. 1890	3,24,000	—	,, ,, ,, ,,
			56,04,000	52,05,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a)—COAL COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b)—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
9	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	11th Feb, 1881	8,82,000	8,73,634	Gold mining.
	Madras.				
10	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	47,206	Gold mining.
11	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
12	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,079	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
13	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
14	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,75,000	Searching for gold and other minerals.
15	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,208	Gold mining.
16	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	55,300	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	7,49,393	
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
17	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
18	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
19	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
20	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited .	26th Mar. 1890	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,830	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
21	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited .	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Mining and Quarrying ..	—	88,24,100	76,44,857	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,10,000	1,10,000	" " "
3	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
4	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
5	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	33,950	" " "
6	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	" " "
			15,77,500	10,40,325	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	VI—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	Madras.				
	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal				
8	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice
9	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
10	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. Provinces				
11	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,11,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils
	Punjab.				
12	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct 1882	1,00,000	63,629	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
13	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ..	—	26,07,500	19,76,037	
	VII—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
1	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
2	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
	VIII.—BREWERIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	PUNJAB.				
8	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
2	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
3	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
4	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
5	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	21,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
6	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
	MADRAS.		73,75,000	72,10,590	
7	The Sri Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	9,961	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
8	The Sri Vysasamudram Kandakur Srinivasa Bakhthamanoranjini Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1889	20 000	1,425	" " " "
9	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company, Limited	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	—	" " " "
	MYSORE—*None.*		58,000	11,386	
	BENGAL.				
10	Kankuara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
11	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
12	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	6,140	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
13	Mahesh Chunder Land reclamation and Agricultural improvement Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec 1889	2,50 000	—	Promoting Agricultural improvements, &c.
14	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company, Limited	22nd Feb. 1890	1,50,000	—	Manufacturing glass.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.		15,60,000	8,95,160	
15	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
16	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
17	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	6,905	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgadam.
18	Meerut Law Chambers Company, Limited ..	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	—	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut Courts.
	PUNJAB.		3,01,000	97,905	
19	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	BURMA.				
20	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	93,29,000	82,40,341	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras	Mysore Bangalore.*	Mysore State	Bengal	N.W.P. and Oudh	Punjab	Burma	Central Provinces	Assam	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	TOTAL.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
													R	R
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1890.														
COMPANIES WORKING—														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	175	13	63	27	10	4	1	...	...	.	307	6,76,38,254	3,43,52,501
II.—Trading Companies..	44	23	..	7	35	21	7	11	1		3	152	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,878
III.—Mills and Presses ...	145	23		2	32	15	3		5	.	.	225	14,09,81,880	10,89,54,681
IV.—Planting Companies	1	8	...		131	3	1		.	.	...	144	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations ..	1	7	..		12	..	1	.		..		21	88,24,100	76,44,857
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	.	.	3	1	1			1	...	13	26,07,500	19,76,037
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	..		1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...			...	...	2	1		.		...	3	17,00,000	16,95,400
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	3		...	5	4	1	1	.	..		20	93,29,000	82,40,341
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	217	240	13	72	246	56	19	13	6	1	3	886	32,32,17,309	23,68,42,022
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	137	99	11	52	114	4	9	8	...	2		436	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ..	214	278	1	23	173	31	28	5	1	...	...	754	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	568	617	25	147	533	91	56	26	7	3	3	2,076	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore
† No information available

No.

STATEMENT shewing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT					
	Quantity.			Value.		
	1887	1888.	1889	1887.	1888.	1889.
	I Mds.	I Mds.	I Mds.	R	R	R
Madras	868,447	927,312	1,220,969	1,79,899	3,18,831	2,53,275
Bombay	2,436,413	2,681,926	1,774,668	3,04,552	3,35,241	2,21,833
Sindh	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	25,393
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern India—						
Punjab Salt Mines	1,458,451	2,256,796	2 559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
Kohat „ „	560,933	615,679	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
Mandi „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sambhar Salt Source	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
Didwana „ „	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
Pachbadra „ „	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
Falodi „ „	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
Sultanpur Salt Works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre Refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ..	7,783,893	9,424,056	7,141,065	15,94,357	19,57,173	12,87,129
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	...	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL ..	11,309,254	13,246,196	10,407,566	20,99,480	26,31,205	17,87,630

* Figures of value

NOTE.—The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES	1887-88		1888-89		1889-90.	
	I Mds.	R	I Mds.	R	I Mds.	R
Bengal	9,563,082	63,32,741	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316
Bombay	3,974	26,051	29,563	23,183	6,043	25,170
Sindh	697	2,403	599	2,415	539	2,149
Madras	1,388	6,479	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481
Burma	1,971,025	15,89,951	672,927	6,90,483	1,265,997	12,40,777
Northern India	33,330	1,34,467	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817
Assam	785	3,885	331	1,711	513	2,517
Total ...	11,574,281	80,95,977	10,916,567	90,38,821	11,218,719	90,89,227

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889.

MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE THAN BY GOVERNMENT.						TOTAL.					
QUANTITY.			VALUE.			QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.
I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R
7,990,341	7,976,312	8,196,729	30,43,472	26,64,014	22,68,375	8,858,788	8,903,624	9,417,698	32,23,371	29,82,845	25,21,650
7,201,813	7,076,962	8,466,049	25,10,271	15,81,844	16,29,895	9,638,226	9,758,888	10,240,717	28,14,823	19,17,085	18,51,728
...	...	...	...	...	...	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	25,393
103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
...	...	...	...	...	...	560,933	615,679	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860	125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
...	...	...	...	...	...	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111	455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111
51,608	51,826	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780	51,608	51,926	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780
632,293	575,952	435,041	2,63,685	1,93,896	1,53,751	8,416,186	10,000,008	7,576,706	18,58,042	21,51,069	14,40,880
337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936
11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*	11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*
16,277,442	16,314,610	17,598,991	61,44,195	49,70,744	46,13,913	27,586,696	29,560,806	28,006,557	82,43,675	76,01,949	64,01,543

are not available.
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82⅔ lbs.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	11,574,281	10,916,567	11,218,719
Production	27,586,696	29,560,806	28,006,557
TOTAL ...	39,160,977	40,477,373	39,225,276

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1889-90. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1887, 1888, 1889

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.

YEAR	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH													
	BENGAL		NORTHERN INDIA		MADRAS		BOMBAY		SINDH		LOWER BURMA *		TOTAL.	
	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity *	Duty.*	Quantity	Duty. *
	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,504	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,875	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,677	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,40,52 593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,421	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,019	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,896
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,811	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406.	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ..	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7 414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1 09.57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,414	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 .	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ..	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	8,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438
1889-90 ...	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,022,524	2,06,57,569	6 095,671	1,52,41,994	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,086,400	7,93,06,523

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE —This Table shews the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 3.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
BENGAL—	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras)	2 0 0 2 8 0	9,639,846 —	1,92,79,692 —	* 8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,151 9,58,755	904,154 8,277,621[f]	18,08,308 2,06,94,065[f]	— 8,940,088	— 2,23,50,336
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 „	552,396 —	11,04,792 —	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665	— 449,056	— 11,22,040
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620
Excised salt	2 0 0 2 8 0	235,657 —	4,71,314 —	148,591 34,269	2,97,182 85,672	— 128,835	— 3,22,087	— 79,082	— 1,97,705
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	88,195	—	1,24,563
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,864
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*	—	66,251*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,409	—	2 39,31,613
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0 2 8 0	2,076,618 —	41,53,235 —	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,27,410	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238	— 851,331	— 21,28,328
TOTAL ...	—	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20 894	851,331	21,28,328
Excised salt	2 0 0 2 8 0	4,519,984 —	90,39,968 —	4,722,071 984,563	94,44,142 24,62,105	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265	— 5,933,367	— 1,45,33,413
TOTAL ..	—	4,519,984	90 39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur	2 8 0 2 12 0 3 5 0	89 — —	195 — —	87 — —	190 — —	— — (d) 20	— — (d) 67	— 82	— 225
Chingleput	2 9 0	40	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Division— Kistna	2 1 2 2 9 2	9,717 —	20,142 —	4,917 17,109	10,193 44,020	— (e) 18,929	— (e) 48,705	— 17,283	— 44,467
TOTAL ...	—	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ..	2 0 0 2 8 0	1,205 —	2,411 —	1,682 202	3,376 506	— 1,136	— 2,859	— 1,475	— 3,671
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 paid in Calcutta	20	40	10	20	—	—	—	—
	2 0 0 paid in Bombay	1,060,957	21,21,914	876 322	17,52,644	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 „	—	—	162 973	4 07,432†	1,079,953	26,99,882	1,184,738	29,61,845
	2 0 0 paid in Goa	38,201	76,408	44,491	88,982	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 „	—	—	6,818	17,045†	40,151	1,00,385	34,248	85,620
TOTAL ...	—	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22 70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126	1,220,461	30,51,136
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	8,022,524	2,00,57,569
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS..	—	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953	—	2,05,68,415
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ..	—	—	(a)15,39,144	—	(b)15,09,755	—	16,96,916	—	18,86,473
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50 21,085	—	1,81,93,037	—	1,86,81,942

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1886-87 to 1889-90, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† These two figures together include R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.

(a) Includes R2,40,164 debitable to abkari.

(b) „ R2,43,289 „ „

(d) „ 1 md. at R3-6-9.

(e) „ 1 md. at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0, and 2 mds at R3-6-6.

(f) „ 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which R44 (differential rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

No. 3—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—continued.

PROVINCES	RATES OF DUTY	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	175,792	3,51,585	147,272	2,94,545	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637	249,563	6,23,913
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ..	—	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	6,095,671	1,52,41,994
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915	—	1,57,53,504
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506	—	1,45,23,695
NORTHERN INDIA—									
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584
	1 0 0	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines*	0 4 0	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—	—	—
	0 5 0	—	—	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877
SINDH—									
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	46	115	576	1,439	588	1,471
Excised salt ...	2 0 0	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881
	0 8 0†	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078	1,452	726
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911	—	20,992
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	—	6,28,070
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453	—	1,16,549
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	—	5,11,521

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not stated).
1887-88, R1,21,442
1888-89, R1,03,967
1889-90 (figure not stated).

No. 3—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
LOWER BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222†	3,83,564†	—	—	—	—
	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	314,153‡	2,64,201	1,189,769	11,89,769
Excised salt		*	32,490	*	26,563	*	45,409	*	1,29,881
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610	1,189,769	13,19,650
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610	—	13,19,650
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	7,488	—	15,032	—	23,974	—	34,675
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636	—	12,84,975
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,82,438	33,086,400	7,93,06,526
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,675	—	25,19,154
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,18,113	—	8,18,25,677
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	48,17,585	—	42,94,326	—	43,56,086	—	44,53,054
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,81,597	—	7,39,62,027	—	7,73,72,623

* Figures not available.
† Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
‡ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885 86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c, but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ..	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c (excluding military accoutrements)	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	233	344	376	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	625	1,081	1,541		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	139	337	341	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	17	3	..	(c) 12		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ..	2,675	2 279	1,682	(c) 16	(c) 3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3 765	3,723	3,478			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,271	1,034	943	(c) 19	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (a), & Manufactures of	595	907	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	917	663	787	(c) 1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations	3,458	3,404	4,143	(c) 161	(c) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	479	439	385	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	937	1,080	924	(c) 54		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	15	94	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	4,882	3,061	4,033	4 045	3,799	5,599	3 772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)	12,278	9 573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7 027	11 653	8,886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain	5'682	5,824	5,685	6 064	5 844	6,176	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	1	3	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of ..	4 307	1 479	5,200	(c) 156				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (b) ...	6,710	6,151	4,560	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	13,993	10 078	10 815	11,771	11,815	12 668	15,802	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	5,165	4,209	4 228	3,930	4,293	4 674	2,077	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware)	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	17	16	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ...	21	15	118	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,023	1,620	1,601	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	201	191	168	(c) 6	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	609	775	1,012	(c) 38	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	2,231	290	99	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	5,730	4,095	4,280	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.
(b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Provisions" from 1875-76
(c) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878 The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.
NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,205	17,439
Cider and other fermented liquors	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151	219
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports }	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519	490,824
Imported from Indian Ports }				621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335	1,547
Liqueurs }	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	4,275	5,203	6,077	6,456	6,943
Wines }											42,397	42,455	45,468	43,618	42,294
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	109,528	114,620	130,066	110,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	102	138	299	(c)18	(c) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	4,679	3,383	11,590	(c)407	(c) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(g)13,709	g 117,489	g 162,392
Oil and Floor Cloth	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306	285
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. ...	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,199	1,187	1,069	(a) 3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ...	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	10,506	15,218	10,975	(c) 941	(c) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (b)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508	2,351,040
Imported from Indian Ports ...	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919	28,270
TOTAL ...	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427	2,379,310
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,227	1,160	2,160	(c)327	(c) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures	33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,423	1,617	1,357	(c)3	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,918	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	41,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ..	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159	133
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (f) ...	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(d) 3,805	(d) 3,871	(e) 2,290	(e)1,645	(e) 9	(e) 1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754	3,125,253
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327	745,943

(b) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIV.

(c) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(d) Includes Customs realisations at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gaekwar's Territory, £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82.

(e) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(f) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

(g) The figures represent duty collected on Kerosine which has been made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ...	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,163	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136
„ not in the husk	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146
Gram ...	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other sorts ...	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673	718,282

* Include Customs realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84.
† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 13th December	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.						
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ..							
Books		Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent under Act XXIII of 1862	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free	Free					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free					
Music ...		10 per cent.					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ..		Free					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free					
Tea		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ..		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	
Other Twist and Yarn			3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent	10 per cent	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 20th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 16th March	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton Wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent		
Books, Maps, and Drawings printed in India						
Other Books	3 per cent.			Free.		
Other Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak Timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other Teak Timber		3 per cent.		2 per cent.		
Raw Silk	Free.	Free.				
Silk Chuasum		3 per cent.				
Tea	3 per cent.	Free.		3 per cent		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent.		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				Free.		
Lac, Dye, and Shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas	3 annas.
Indigo ... ... ,,	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and Skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Animals, living	„	„	„	„	„	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Blacking—Quarts, small, and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	„	„ (*c*)	
Cements	„	„	„	Free	„	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					„	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common Bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca Canes					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Rattans					„ (*c*)	
All other sorts					„ (*k*)	
Caoutchouc, raw					„	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*c*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations (*g*)					„ (*e*)	
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	„	„	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department)
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon under Orders No 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A & C Department) Dynamite and Tonite were classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881, until April 1889 when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and Ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A and C Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	(c)
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	
Corals, Real	„	„			„	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	(c)
Corks (*a*)	„	„			„	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ not „ „ „ „	„	„	„	„	5 per cent. (c)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200	3½ per cent	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (d)	Free.
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
„ Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
„ Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey Red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (*e*)						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	„	„	„	„	„	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent	5 per cent.	„	
Sewing Thread	7½ per cent.(*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent.(*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„ (*f*) (*g*)	
Piece Goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					„	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (c)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					„	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					„	

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A and C Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*e*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn, when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*f*) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(*g*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Cotton—*contd.*						
Piece-goods—*contd.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	Free.
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...						
Dyeing and Colouring Materials	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Felt—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Flax, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, Manufactures of—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Canvas, European, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fireworks	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Grain and Pulse	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece-goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece-goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

***RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867*—continued.**

IMPORTS

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not Machinery and Agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*a*)	Free.
Machinery, and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Hemp, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*b*)	
„ Manufactures of—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (*c*)	
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted				„ (*d*)	Free	
Dressed or Tanned				„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Hops	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Horns, and manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Ice „	Free	Free				
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*e*)	
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	„ (*e*)	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware						
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious Stones and Pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Jute, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, Rope, and Twine	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„ (*g*)	
Gunny Bags and gunny Cloth ...			5 „ (*h*)	5 „ (*h*)	„ (*i*)	
Piece Goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Mixed Fabrics, fit for apparel ..					„	
Lac—(*k*)			7½ „	7½ „	„ (*k*)	
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery					Free	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*l*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."
(*b*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A and C. Department).
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874
(*e*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*f*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores other sorts"
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A and C. Department).
(*h*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described"
(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*j*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Matches	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Mats—						
Floor Matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*a*)	
Coir (*see* Coir, manufactures of)					„	
Other sorts					„	
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (*b*)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (*c*)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	„ (*c*)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (*d*)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (*d*)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „					
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and Tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice Bowls	„	„				
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (*e*)	1 „					
Tinned Plates (*f*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*g*)	
Lead—						
Sheets, Tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.
(*d*) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(*e*) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*f*) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.
(*g*) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept..)

No. 5—*continued.*

***RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867*—continued.**

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils,* excepting Cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (*b*) ...	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (c)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	,, (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*d*)					Free	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent (c)	
China Clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Perfumery	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	Free.
Piece Goods not otherwise described ...	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	5 ,,	,,	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco ..	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,, (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					,,	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins						
,, salted (*e*)	Free	Free	Free	Free	12 as. per cwt.	
Butter					5 per cent.	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Railway Materials—(*f*)						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel Rails	,, (*g*)	,,	,,			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,, (*h*)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.
(c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A and C. Department).
(e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce) Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department)
(h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent by Notification No 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).
* For Petroleum, see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Railway Materials—*contd*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *b*	„	„ (*c*)	
Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated						
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d* & *g*)	
Shells and Cowries	„	„	„	„	„	
Ships, parts of (*e*)	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
Silk—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece goods	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Raw Silk (*f*), Sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts (*f*)	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
Soap					„ (*g*)	
Spices					„	
Stationery, *other than* Paper, but including Pasteboard and Millboard (*h*)					„	
Statuary (*see* Works of Art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wrought Marble, *other than* Statuary			„	„	„	
Sugar and other sorts of Saccharine produce	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Tallow and Grease			Free	Free	Free	
Tea			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	5 per cent.	
Telegraph Materials—(*i*)						
Of Iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Tobacco—						
Manufactured	10 per cent	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
Toilet Requisites *not otherwise described* (*j*)	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*j*)	
Toys and Requisites for all Games	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No 138, dated 12th October 1877
(*d*) Exempted by Notification dated 31st May 1876
(*e*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*f*) Including Cocoons, by Order No 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F and C. Department)
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department)
(*i*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*j*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

***RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867*—continued.**

NAMES OF ARTICLES	IMPORTS.					
	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*						
Trunks and Boxes (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	,,	,,	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	(*b*) ,,					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wool, Raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece Goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	7½ ,,	,,	
All Articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores—(*a*)					Rs. As.	Rs. As.
Firearms and parts thereof—						
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for firearms ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ..					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ *2 8 (*b*)	„ 2 8*
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 2 8	„ 2 8

Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.

Exception II—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.

Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.

Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.
(*b*) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.
* For each cartridge which they will carry.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.	Act VIII of 22nd March 1889.	Act XII of 21st March 1890.
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*									
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*									
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*									
Gunpowder, common ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent		10 per cent.	
„ sporting ...						„		„	
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores†† ...						„		„ (*b*)	
LIQUORS—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A	Rs. A.			
Ale, Beer, and Porter Cider, and other fermented liquors ... (Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.)	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1 (*a*)	0 1 (*h*)	Rs.		Rs.
Liqueurs ... „ „	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	5-0-0.		6
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.			
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	„ (*c*) Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)		6 (*e*)
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...									
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ...					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8 (*f*)		8 (*f*)
	Rs. A.	Rs. A,	Rs. A.	Rs. A.					
Spirit, other sorts:— (Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt bottles.)	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)		6 (*e*)
WINES—									
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... (Per Impl Gal., or 6 qt. bottles)	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8			
All other sorts—									
Red: Claret and Burgundy „									
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0			

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated Beer exempted from Customs duty by Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 8004, dated 30th September 1880.

(*b*) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.
Bows and arrows
Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges
Bullet-moulds.
Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.
Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption
A Sword, a Revolver, or a pair of Pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.
Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air Guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

(*c*) Methylated Ether containing less than 20 per cent of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Per Imperial gallon.—Orders No 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A and C Department)
(*e*) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.
(*g*) Duty decided by Notification, dated 24th September 1875.
(*h*) Ale, Beer, and Porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.
* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof. † See Note (*a*) in the preceding page.
†† Includes all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be "Military Stores" for the purposes of this Act.

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*							
LIQUORS—*contd.*(*a*)							
Wines—*contd.*							
All other sorts—*contd.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles	Rs A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... ,,					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(*a*)							Rs. A. P.
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 8 (*e*)	0 8 (*e*)	1 0 0(*i*)
,, Bengal ... ,,				3 4	3 4(*f*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
,, Madras ... ,,				1 13	1 13 (*g*)		
,, Bombay and Sindh ,,							

(*a*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification dated 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877 section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C), and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST MARCH 1890.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods, Twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—					Rs. A.	
Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Per ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
Manufactured ... ... Per maund	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
Grain other than Rice ... ... Per maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free	
Hides and Skins, Tanned	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
Lac—						
Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, (*c*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*c*)	
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
Seeds			,,	,,		
Shawls			Free	Free		
Spices			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Grain—	Rs. A	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ..						

(*a*) Freed by Notification dated 4th January 1873
(*b*) Freed by Notification dated 27th November 1874
(*c*) Freed by Notification dated 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re 1-4 per cwt by Notification No 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1) —For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs avoirdupois, and 27⅔ maunds are equal to one ton.
(2).—In this Table are embodied all Orders affecting the Tariff that have been issued down to 31st March 1880.

Part XVI.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629 900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443.292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual avorage.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752.472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,812,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,875,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average**
1849-50	10.299,889	3,396,807	13,696.696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,513	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,659	17,292.549	19,879.254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15.994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55.	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25.244,782	23,039.268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34.545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119.549	34,090.154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22.962,581	50.108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444.590	69,471,606	1864 65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557.301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,162	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42.275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44.291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54.457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625.309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192.377	58,091,495	2,200.236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41.464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222.328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982.228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67.212,363	2,035,148	69.247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104.984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12.877,963	68,157.311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,748**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,202	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053.319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78.830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92.148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69.440,467	13.844,960	83.285.427	97,049.532	1,784,347	98,833 879	1888 89.
Annual average	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,639,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	69,197,489	17,459,501	86,656,990	103,460,398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889-90.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure; and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688 211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,656,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989 618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,136	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,303	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,091,015	4,073,214	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060 505	5,891,376	544,400
1850 51	6115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4 545,764	2,362.215	6,599,615	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306 470	10,423 971	258,588	4 240.648	2,448,190	7.796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,404	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4 492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858 696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7 743,912	6 428,573	12,91 1,512	529,125	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596 106	5,560,321	11,130,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,034**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,848**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,402	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983 255	26.341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465 295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,129	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25.765,922	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010 022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,856,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,827
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879 80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148 688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882 83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23.524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	24,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232.439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,402	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,667	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306.571	1,074,246	35 608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583 784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283 717	37.144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416.628	37,860,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,834
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,993**	**1,321,599**
1889-90	26,108,378	1,183,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	15,991,808	44,461,853	1,679,209

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	181,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,408,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,897,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422 275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3 003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3 037,540	5,327	1874-75
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879 80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3.381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249.943	142,864	3.903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual average.**
5,196,188	322,468	8,433 936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5 530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326.137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,895,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**
6,344 832	271,103	11,516,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1889-90.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom	France	Italy	Mauritius and Reunion	America.				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
					Canada.	South America	United States	West Indies					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135 609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256 433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212 260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874							819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	308,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,800**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,407							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74 ..	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 * ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ...	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,608
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885
1888-89 ...	55,412,229	914.590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	294,111
1889-90 ...	52,902,113	975,647	510,511	1,795,143	325	1,243	1,729,872	...	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	396,297
Annual Average	**51,047,440**	**833,390**	**445,326**	**1,525,442**	**8,202**	**1,102**	**1,161,280**	**398**	**1,105,094**	**586,037**	**2,163,717**	**2,008,708**	**398,021**

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1874-75

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.*

		TREASURE										
Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France	Italy.	Mauritius and Réunion	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
299,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472 093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347.272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,803	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220.366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527 036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	11,547,095	1,293,457	67,656			438,419	443,353	1,520,455	146,340	179,122	466,111	4,519,089
567,344	13,943,491	6,055,892	506,036			485,029	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	17,881,886	8,503,223	498,862			518,738	393,772	2,568,312	418,739	333,844	905,400	14,140,891
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056			279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1;233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	24,748,629	8,419,911	1,452,897			318,937	1,487,192	2,741,549	765,992	2,354,496	551,818	18,092,792
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2.441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	32,652,277	4,091,999	976,417			632,371	1,840,718	6,383,536	1,104,885	639,140	467,002	16,136,068
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	401,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	32,915,240	3,342,788	93,803			600,462	479,860	1,918,768	195,320	222,586	248,173	7,101,760
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	39,352,614	6,202,501	123,734	315,862	28,664	427,331	375,657	2,331,733	183,205	35,864	536,338	10,560,889
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83 920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,1 8
1,337,610	53,061,655	5,905,890	100,773	674,698	26,064	590,854	207,321	2,199,648	80,670	1,250,744	1,069,400	12,108,062
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,317	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534 530	1,487,412	13,844,960
4,135,622	69,197,489	12,213,002	329.277	27,278	420	697,448	164,532	2,266 143	56,764	749,801	954,836	17,459,501
2,986,081	64,215,157	8,434,808	131,386	264,715	28,019	567,757	141,406	2,738,915	72,604	523,310	1,429,367	14,332,287

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Quantities—											
Coal (a) ... Tons	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332	602,933
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	26,196,661
„ thread ... Lbs & Gross reels	397,843 / 67,961	364,450 / 19,046	351,840 / 16,593	393,477 / 64,347	474,271 / 62,944	503,402 / 89,657	368,819 / 88,844	448,669 / 55,008	825,338 / ...	551,190 / ...	767,950 / ...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,797	456,663
Liquors ... Gals	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,842,358
Oils ... Gals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890	2,635,858
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	609,022	991,061
Salt ... Tons	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276 747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	354,231
Silk, raw ... Lbs	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,990
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540	33,128,127
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,429,885
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	634,257	542,915	579,106
Chemicals									78,909	98,659	106,253
Coal	853,984	715,863	544,477	467 096	514,794	497,942	742 096	704,291	681,504	956,563	1,019,055
Cotton twist and yarn ..	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683 975	3,357,393	2 424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616
„ piece goods ...	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140
„ thread ...	53,513	84,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462
„ other sorts ...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037
Total of Cotton goods ...	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	352,777	355,839	409,284
Dyeing and tanning materials ...									159,486	126,594	147,507
Glass and glassware									355,177	294,509	294,230
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)									526 965	553,280	505,445
Ivory, unmanufactured ...									229,247	241,551	193,955
„ manufactured									1,842	4,012	4,342
Jewellery, &c.									178,114	205 881	223,803
Liquors	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655
Machinery and millwork ...	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960
Metals, raw	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333
„ manufactured ...	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624
Oils	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		71,655	83,606	296,928
Paper and pasteboard ...									345,888	401,864	406,660
Provisions									717,234	664,938	861,116
Railway materials and stores ...	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560
Salt	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	[601,146	430,895	†401,365
Silk, raw	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140
„ goods	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410
Spices	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	395,988	432,991	488,884
Sugar, refined and unrefined ..	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,085
Umbrellas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	196,409	136,670	188,508
Woollen goods	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141
Other articles	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784	3,893,631
TOTAL ...	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185

* Included under "Other articles."

(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,843	656,867	Tons Coal.(a)
38,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	46,383,843	Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn.
801,906	670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	839,962	Lbs. & Gross reels „ thread.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
405,988	431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	370,412	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufacured.
4,352,902	4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	4,318,601	4,635,543	Gals. Liquors.
4,337,215	8,208,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32 982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	54,587,269	Gals. Oils.
879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	1,379,269	Cwt. Provisions.
274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	410,808	Tons Salt.
1,818,998	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	2,360,467	Lbs. Silk, raw.
36,816,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	52,830,819	Lbs. Spices.
3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	3,722,720	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	1,393,043	Apparel.†
110,091	99,663	139,710	134.627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	258,266	Chemicals.
897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,116	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,009,510	1,429,239	Coal.
2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746,982	3,482,747	Cotton twist and yarn.
13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	26,024 746	„ piece goods.
92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	110,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	132,785	„ thread.
103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	241,066	„ other sorts.
16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	29,881,344	Total of Cotton goods.
376,790	436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	534,077	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics.
117,585	161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	515,487	Dyeing and tanning materials.
324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	656,490	Glass and glassware.
466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	1,177,275	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
167,874	179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	210,744	Ivory, unmanufactured.
3,198	5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12.368	14,677	11,460	7,611	17,506	„ manufactured.
166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251.446	253,304	278,737	231,211	Jewellery, &c.
1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387.143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	1,489,121	Liquors.
893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	2,491,428	Machinery and millwork.
847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	1,236,760	Metals, raw.
2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	4,746,948	„ manufactured.
369,865	545,932	529.175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	2,645,213	Oils.
368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392.621	526,306	488,992	441,960	Paper and pasteboard.
975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	1,596,565	Provisions.
1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	2,907,086	Railway materials and stores.
593,621	762,583	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,180	894,532	Salt.
567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	1,067,045	Silk, raw.
929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	1,778,114	„ goods.
509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	852,350	Spices.
1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	2,200,049	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	314,106	Umbrellas.
961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1,712,548	1,597,549	Woollen goods.
3,581,826	3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,464	6,633,981	Other articles.
800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095 343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,606,182	21,998,267
France ...	173,883	128,351	135,666	295,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444	137,231
Italy ...	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	289,838	244,231
America ...	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311	1,065,570
Arabia and Persia ...	39,975	65,086	80,281	98 050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592	85,569
Ceylon ...	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	98,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937	219,358
China ..	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230.566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855	400,394
Straits Settlements ...	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,024	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653	679,450
Australia ..	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822	257,017
Other Countries ...	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598	1,005,866
TOTAL ...	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,088	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,103,273
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792 443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320
Austria ...	102,081	95,857	90,157	169,864	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482	463,693
France ...	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670	681,175
Italy ...	158,258	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619	238,788
Eastern Coast of Africa ..	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	288,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539	618,128	395,680
Mauritius ...	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855 400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502 444	1,415,688	1,388,506	1,559,004
America ...	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658	279,320
Aden ...	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani. ...	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,323
Ceylon ..	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964	96,258
China ...	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039,882
Straits Settlements .	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,048	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,489	395,599
Turkey in Asia .	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605	430,937
Australia ..	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552	13,786	30,640
Other Countries ...	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700	1,577,303
TOTAL ...	15,699,688	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,218,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,198,628
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760
France ...	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128	152,360
Ceylon ...	399 468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578	307,377
China ...	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,648	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983	1,393
Straits Settlements ...	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356	180,417
Australia .	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687	59,270
Other Countries ...	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828	235,254
TOTAL ...	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,831
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,703,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918 161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2.637,660	2,556 146	2,747,187	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,773,659
America ...	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113 613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141	304,927
Straits Settlements ...	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582	1,186,097
Other Countries ...	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,130	285,967
TOTAL ...	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.*

TREASURE.

1877-78.	1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	United Kingdom.
106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...		625	..	...	60,010	11,604	France.
35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	..	...		..	69,800	7 000	83,000	...	...	...	America.
.	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	17,153	Arabia and Persia.
40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	16,200	Ceylon.
1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	China.
120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	Straits Settlements.
85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108 685	37.060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	Australia.
62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	10,136	Other Countries.
4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,885,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	1,183,232	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY INCLUDING SINDH—
9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,832	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	United Kingdom.
6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344 153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	Austria.
1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	317,652	France.
50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161 890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Italy.
38,944	43,609	69,019	32 233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,131	85,340	65,820	85,636	118,168	Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	..	15,750		74,698	38,130	10,380	420	Mauritius.
	...	..	.	32,221	..			595,308	634 064	917,110	925,724	188,730	America.
61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Aden.
415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	680,295	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	..	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	Ceylon
1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	China.
215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	Straits Settlements.
81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	Turkey in Asia.
55		..	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	702,694	Australia.
70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	Other Countries.
11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	64,597	United Kingdom.
12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	.	19	39	21	France.
181,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	138,840	Ceylon.
...	...	...	..	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	China.
247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	Straits Settlements.
...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73		.	...	Australia.
201,918	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	Other Countries.
366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	..	5	United Kingdom.
...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	America.
54,488	29,412	47,887	39.811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	Straits Settlements.
10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	...	Other Countries.
64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951
Books and stationery, including paper ..	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479
Chemicals	†	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41 802	44,259
Coal	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395
Cotton twist and yarn	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101
„ piece goods	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840
„ thread	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508
„ other sorts	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...				163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107
Dyeing and tanning materials ..				32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441
Glass and glassware	†	†	†	160,162	133 963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)				235,806	236 303	221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774
Ivory				73	148	58	231	59	12
Jewellery, &c.				27,156	23 684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331
Liquors	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636 694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046
Machinery and millwork	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491
Metals, raw	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683 048	812,681	680,461
„ manufactured	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908
Oils	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874
Provisions				163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188
Railway materials and stores ...	253 848	210,396	138 830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904
Salt	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456
Silk goods	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,340	94,068	109,901	216,328
Spices	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243 237	229,578
Umbrellas				134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123 760	166,651
Woollen goods	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886
Other articles	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424	1,226,461
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560
Books and stationery, including paper ...	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427
Chemicals	†	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73 909
Coal	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445
Cotton twist and yarn	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761
„ piece goods	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910
„ thread	24,937	24 437	14,005	47,961	28 969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546
„ other sorts	3,621	2,146	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...				126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161
Fruits and vegetables‡	198,286	228 584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122
Glass and glassware				165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)				219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485
Ivory	†	†	†	230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846
Jewellery, &c.				144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574
Liquors	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385
Machinery and millwork	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862
Metals, raw	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,706
„ manufactured	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445
Oils	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919
Provisions				444,622	433 230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685
Railway materials and stores ...	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295
Silk, raw	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164
„ goods	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,893
Spices	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364
Sugar	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819
Tea	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	248,927
Woollen goods	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699
Other articles	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,837,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982	1,786,304
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719

* From 1883-84 includes [illegible]

† Included [illegible]

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, [illegible]

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1872-73 to 1889-90.*

1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	Apparel.*
387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	Books and stationery, including paper.
50,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	95,422	Chemicals.
134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	Coal.
1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	Cotton twist and yarn.
11,835,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950 462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,078	13,019,727	„ piece goods.
43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	„ thread
54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55 362	89,957	78,092	62,531	„ other sorts.
220,801	204 639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	200,328	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	Dyeing and tanning materials.
166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	Glass and glassware.
257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)
83	65	280	341	138	71	175	167	47	Ivory.
138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	Jewellery, &c.
585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	Liquors
518 746	645 763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	Machinery and millwork.
652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	Metals, raw.
1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,315,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	„ manufactured.
297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	1,313,484	Oils
214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	286,355	Provisions
852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,160	Railway materials and stores.
483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766,975	Salt.
190,496	97,079	173,460	163 248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	Silk goods.
221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	Spices
103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	160,105	Umbrellas.
619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	797,288	Woollen goods.
1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,834,923	1,926,179	Other articles.
21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
260,445	296 783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	Apparel *
308 673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	Books and stationery, including paper.
64,208	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	131,439	Chemicals.
669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,098,057	Coal.
980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1 091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,865	1,096,517	Cotton twist and yarn.
7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	„ piece goods
25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	„ thread
154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	„ other sorts
189,014	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	241,989	Drugs, medicines and narcotics
138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	433,713	Dyeing and tanning materials
15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	Fruits and vegetables ‡
247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	350,143	Glass and glassware
305.732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	553,968	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	228,203	Ivory.
146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224 951	191,781	Jewellery, &c.
483,814	459,288	494 628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	568,365	Liquors
582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,073	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	Machinery and millwork.
135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	Metals, raw.
1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	1,627,648	2,478,805	„ manufactured
152 437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358 226	457,140	377,867	786,937	828,728	Oils.
573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	Provisions.
1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	1,665,466	Railway materials and stores.
578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	Silk, raw.
505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	918,353	„ goods.
146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	981,477	318,735	Spices
1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	Sugar
158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	Tea
410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	Woollen goods.
1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	3,151,184	Other articles.
20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

"Other articles"

or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257
Books and stationery, including paper ...	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982
Chemicals	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340
Coal	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	91,381	34,171
Cotton twist and yarn	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735
„ piece goods	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532
„ thread	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616
„ other sorts	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	2,318	1,062	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958
Liquors	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804
Machinery and millwork	23,129	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721
Metals, raw	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469
„ manufactured	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,037	291,556
Railway materials and stores ...	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319
Silk goods	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515
Woollen goods	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564
Other articles	716,198	907,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903	669,251
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201
Coal	48,146	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904
Cotton twist and yarn	284,701	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676
„ piece goods	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483
„ thread	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615
„ other sorts	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863	783
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730
Liquors	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576
Machinery and millwork	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	60,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430
Metals, raw	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282
„ manufactured	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167
Oils	†	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466
Provisions				52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798
Salt	52,852	50,174	60,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348
Silk, raw	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253
„ goods	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649
Woollen goods	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972
Other articles	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892	689,297
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630

* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and
† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1872-73 to 1889-90*—continued.

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	Apparel.*
104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	Books and stationery, including paper.
10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	13,396	Chemicals.
96,866	56,281	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	Coal.
759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	„ piece goods.
4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	„ thread.
12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	„ other sorts.
1,895	3,035	2,892	4 294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	Dyeing and tanning materials.
249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	198,373	Liquors.
115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	Machinery and millwork.
14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,945	49,031	Metals, raw.
227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	319,453	„ manufactured.
140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	403,225	Railway materials and stores.
5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	3,758	Silk goods.
78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	71,853	Woollen goods.
707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	1,210,365	Other articles.
4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	18,009	Chemicals.
133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	Coal.
317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	Cotton twist and yarn.
545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	„ piece goods.
10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	„ thread.
901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	„ other sorts.
4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	Dyeing and tanning materials.
171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	Liquors.
48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	Machinery and millwork.
10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	Metals, raw.
172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	„ manufactured.
91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	364,233	Oils.
204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	Provisions.
84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	Salt
159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	Silk, raw.
510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	„ goods
168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	Woollen goods.
738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	1,195,237	Other articles.
3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE												
	United Kingdom.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Réunion	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Nonmiani	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States	West Indies		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			£		£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781			549,666		818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661			784,884		884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636			643,555		930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957			752,898		933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436			879,996		1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	**7,773,487**			**643,650**			**325,494**			**722,200**		**928,103**	**419,366**
1855-56 ...	10,306,497			1,400,818			886,132			1,061,667		1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509			1,380,103		1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928			939,066		1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490			1,332,808		1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648			1,035,193		1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	**10,775,007**			**1,285,691**			**667,941**			**1,149,767**		**1,115,038**	**557,109**
1860-61 ...	14,209,807			1,210,530			961,008			1,211,246		1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957			847,523		1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473			946,672		963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843			925,796			991,041		1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208			2,902,596			867,753			648,239		1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	**30,426,450**			**2,051,996**			**905,797**			**928,944**		**1,191,664**	**1,002,508**
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,052			1,067,422			1,022,315		1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774			987,348		1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,092			2,473,586			571,574			1,172,486		1,448,150	1,217,878
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952			1,502,211		1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400			1,506,932		1,582,416	1,278,688
Annual average	**29,711,129**			**2,973,705**			**781,224**			**1,238,258**		**1,561,752**	**1,300,506**
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878			2,479,240		1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648			2,310,492		1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,057			2,045,928		1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844			1,825,222		1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496			2,096,947		1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	**29,400,014**			**3,280,586**			**836,105**			**2,151,566**		**1,493,127**	**1,542,232**
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,348	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,840	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	**27,815,488**	**1,511,619**	**168,522**	**4,927,263**	**1,678,262**	**510,578**	**1,116,845**	...	**219,050**	**2,186,417**	**120,165**	**1,612,428**	**2,296,649**
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ..	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	**34,421,852**	**2,373,495**	**2,196,530**	**7,649,464**	**3,258,775**	**2,341,113**	**930,547**	**4,549**	**293,418**	**3,045,704**	**121,915**	**2,091,223**	**1,636,723**
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34 306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,722	3 510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010
1889-90 ...	39,140,593	2,972,239	5,644,362	7,746,254	4,257,187	3,900,723	1,298,313	21,699	783,152	3,768,739	132,083	2,836,608	2,321,146
Annual average	**36.059,282**	**2,681,714**	**4.164,406**	**7,568,916**	**4,244,447**	**3,292,988**	**1.129,564**	**5,497**	**498,216**	**3,492,022**	**139,426**	**2,507,717**	**2,056,117**

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.*

TREASURE.														
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom ‡	France	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,778	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853 54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	**...**		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,021	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,614	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,280	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270 435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
H,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029.898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,70.**	**Annual average,**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1.970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,304**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199.595	7,147.484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.
13,936,720	4,827,733	9,872,847	103,460,398	451,426	94,575	31	115,300	242,243	603,691	28,656	112,557	257,843	1,906,322	1889-90.
13,454,263	**4,253,752**	**7,132,666**	**92,680,993**	**434,424**	**53,436**	**29,260**	**75,557**	**218,897**	**471,936**	**26,488**	**50,043**	**291,583**	**1,624,809**	**Annual average.**

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
" Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1868-69

ARTICLES.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73.	1873-74	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268
Cotton, raw .. .. Cwt.	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium .. { ... Chests	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202
{ weighing ... Cwt ‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,446
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) . Cwt	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,072
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.							...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,383
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,136
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983
Oils ... ... { Gals.								3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268
{ Cwt.								106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,585,170	12,187,618	7,211,826
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	450,051	385,038	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593
Tea ... ... Lbs.	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,412,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	20,392,634	13,327,896	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,036	24,588,131	23,612,989	27,791,866
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481
Cotton, raw	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,368
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*		247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,468
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,624
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	4,210,025	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,079
Wheat†	. .	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,188
Other kinds	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,168
Gums and resins§	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060	217,158
Hides and skins	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,914,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565
Jute, raw	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,486,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426
„ manufactures	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626
Lac¶	} *	*	*	*	*	*	*	755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072
Oils								426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164
Provisions								250,639	268,230	305,408	300,048
Saltpetre	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,782
Seeds	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535
Silk, raw	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,076	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871
„ manufactures	} *	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,788	195,897
Spices								380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365
Sugar	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481
Tea	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,503	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868
Wool, raw	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709
Other articles	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319	2,101,684
TOTAL ...	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,997,518

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Catch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1889-90.*

1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	241,688	Cwt. ... Coffee.
3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	6,321,378	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	85,166	Chests. ...
144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	=118,598	weighing Cwt ‡ } Opium.
											Dyeing & tanning materials—
100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	182,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	157,116	Cwt. ... Indigo.
355,239	315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	781,982	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
26,006,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	26,774,251	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,598,169	17,611,408	13,802,209	Cwt. ... Wheat.
247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44 378	64,784	98,821	68,328	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	10,255,904	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
55,008,731	52,986,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,516	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	97,415,895	No. ... „ { manufactures (gunny bags).
71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	90,240	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	4,606,623	Gals. } Oils.
85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,116	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	50,308	Cwt.
509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	422,238	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	15,798,271	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	2,206,023	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
18,851,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,818	33,321,707	28,703,565	28,933,734	26,198,322	Lbs. . Spices.
373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	1,615,996	Cwt. ... Sugar.
38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	105,609,533	Lbs. ... Tea.
28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	38,272,528	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	1,500,008	Coffee.
11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	18,671,329	Cotton, raw.
2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,970,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	8,573,653	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
14,334,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	10,115,936	Opium.
275,854	323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	357,967	Other sorts.
											Dyeing and tanning materials—
2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	3,863,084	Indigo.
158,188	123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	317,614	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	10,047,331	Rice (not in the husk).
1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	5,792,615	Wheat. †
400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	692,883	Other kinds.
328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239 837	133,001	236,034	392,204	205,173	Gums and resins.§
3,798,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	4,524,362	Hides and skins.
4,970,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,879	7,897,154	8,639,861	Jute, raw.
1,195,425	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	2,791,262	„ manufactures.
371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	488,517	Lac ¶
583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	557,681	Oils.
397,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,548	762,035	Provisions.
469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	411,287	Saltpetre.
4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	10,631,247	Seeds.
604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	673,769	Silk, raw.
248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	318,479	„ manufactures.
326,694	368,771	286,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	580,903	Spices.
289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	1,184,791	Sugar.
3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	5,445,488	Tea.
340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	874,711	Wood.
1,187,799	1,170,624	1,042,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	1,779,164	Wool, raw.
1,907,899	2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	3,659,248	Other articles.
74,580,602	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
bier" from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES	MERCHANDISE.												
	1877-78	1878-79.	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,456,469	18,370,348	19,007,636	19,449,221
France ...	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,328,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627	1,216,071
Italy ...	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820	783,860
Mauritius & Réunion	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111	981,780
America * ...	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,553	3,595,681	3,858,220
Ceylon ..	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205	755,285
China ...	5,469,902	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919	5,530,810
Straits Settlements	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621	2,075,843
Australia ...	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493	1,015,744
Other Countries ...	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813	4,033,355
TOTAL ..	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,189
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	7,200,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115	10,960,799
Austria ...	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872	2,200,833
Belgium ...	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453	5,189,409
France ..	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,356	4,787,691	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082	5,857,005	4,937,758
Italy ...	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729	3,258,618
America * ...	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22 515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137	25,602
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154	2,489,744
Ceylon ..	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,204	139,057	170,550	182,930
China ..	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479	8,312,465
Straits Settlements	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558	361,269
Other Countries ..	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722 910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4 532,391	5,328,549	6,542,426
TOTAL ...	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,990	27,656,953	33,684,649	34 055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,041	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231	6,475,171
France ...	744,955	750,015	1,140,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834	1,534,570
Egypt ...	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402 175	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155	391,329
America * ...	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466	404,573
Arabia and Persia ..	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472	43,065
Ceylon ...	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806	1,226,450
Straits Settlements	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244	312,644
Other Countries ...	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929	1,129,180
TOTAL ...	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566	2,255,405
France ..	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287	57,856
Malta ...	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481	293,012
Egypt ..	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966	2,019,510	2,384,551
Mauritius & Réunion	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932	3,972	9,485
Ceylon ...	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284	155,502
China ..	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954	34,144	20,713	5,745
Straits Settlements	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484	2,078,144
Other Countries	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571	541,724
TOTAL ...	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,083	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.*

TREASURE.

1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	...	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	Italy.
10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	America *
...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,600	74,000	31,417	48,500	133,000	Ceylon.
84,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	...	China.
6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	354	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	...	Other Countries.
44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133,354	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	441,102	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	1,530	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	200	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	387,491	Ceylon.
14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	28,656	China.
19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	112,019	Straits Settlements.
342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	453,856	371,393	Other Countries.
1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	1,679,209	TOTAL
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America *
...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	Ceylon.
110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	...	Straits Settlements.
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	50	Other Countries.
299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	93,574	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	TOTAL.

Figures up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857
Other sorts	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,581
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260
Myrabolams	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557	1,978
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816
Other sorts	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900
Hides and skins	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675
Jute, raw	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175
„ manufactures	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562
Lac*	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101
Saltpetre	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532
Seeds	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418
Silk, raw	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904
Sugar	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538
Tea	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864
Other articles	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438	1,169,790
TOTAL ...	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850
„ twist and yarn	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924	1,373,534
„ goods	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285
Other sorts	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319
Wheat	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582
Hides and skins	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710
Seeds	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075
Wool, raw	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744
Woollen shawls	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792
Other articles	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670	2,439,137
TOTAL ...	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822
Cotton, raw	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343
„ goods	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836
Myrabolams	86,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217
Rice (not in the husk)	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996
Hides and skins	1,009,466	1,190,834	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172
Oils	178,305	178,368	194,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126
Seeds	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119
Sugar	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370
Other articles	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806	743,556
TOTAL ...	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982
Rice (not in the husk)	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752
Teak timber	432,389	394,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830
Other articles	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702	520,634
TOTAL ...	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752

* Excluding "Lac-dye"

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.*

1883-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	1,136,886	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129 840	5,980,600	6,414,826	6,372,517	Opium.
77,576	119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	33,354	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,734,087	2,490,527	Indigo.
3,702	11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	3,058	7,345	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	2,737,778	Rice (not in the husk).
1,901,984	3.176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	787,185	Other sorts
1,972,448	2,266,300	2 531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2 076,857	1,908,246	1,842,200	Hides and skins.
5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	8,632,380	Jute, raw.
1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	2,740,059	„ manufactures.
695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,248	486,576	Lac.*
387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	408,642	Saltpetre.
2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	4,160,367	Seeds.
539,685	620,239	454 503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	611,313	Silk, raw.
167,736	230 202	37,723	6,449	1,722	16,609	56,705	162,575	Sugar.
3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5 081,585	5,165,961	5,125,185	Tea
1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,703	1,553,135	2,109,291	1,715,608	1,965,250	Other articles.
34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
13,140,465	11,270 747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	14,930,394	Cotton, raw.
1,759,972	1,908,456	2 396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	5,456,651	„ twist and yarn.
1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	2,281,741	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	3,743,419	Opium.
96,344	90 885	134,793	113,905	120 211	126,737	97,993	101,167	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
144,282	143,961	175 516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	279,338	Myrabolams.
4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,639	5,190,919	Wheat.
461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	583,718	Hides and skins.
3,981,911	6,141,080	6 745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	5,461,400	Seeds.
1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	1,757,738	Wool, raw.
76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	30,478	Woollen shawls.
2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	4,361,245	4,644,890	Other articles.
34,055,919	36,332 960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,252,827	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	1,341,330	Coffee.
1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	2,495,773	Cotton, raw.
334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	518,052	„ goods
108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,900	279,906	213,921	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	1,181,134	Indigo.
36,733	28 690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,280	30,931	Myrabolams
377,732	503 301	471,104	475 530	580,038	518,589	569,106	654,735	Rice (not in the husk).
1,848,933	1,747,318	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	2,023,316	Hides and skins.
121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	210,894	Oils
406,557	674 411	497,054	578,816	649,572	606,718	584,434	1,008,928	Seeds.
617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	468,075	731,475	Sugar.
829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,004	1,091,984	1,186,766	1,106,493	Other articles.
8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,996	8,266,543	9,181,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
77,867	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	108,277	Cotton, raw
4,358	5 382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	9,525	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
255,270	258,010	178,499	169.139	229,998	268,946	307,797	233,837	Cutch and gambier.
5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540 047	5,435,250	4,684,431	6,197,474	Rice (not in the husk).
603,875	503 434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	733,802	Teak timber.
471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	478,774	498,509	Other articles.
7,032,659	6,573.470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631.777	6,108,868	7,781,424	TOTAL.

*From the year 1883-84.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS				TOTAL	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh	Madras Presidency	Burma		Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh	Madras Presidency.	Burma.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5 820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ..	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ..	19,445,702	15,216 737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ..	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,207	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ..	23,608,182	22,978,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods including Twist and Yarn	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ..	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ..	11,402,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994 891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268 163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,007,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	598,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,380	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,104,228	1,820,102	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,909	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,961,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486
1888-89 ...	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393
1889-90 ...	29,408,641	2,720,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,169

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ..	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,402,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,206,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,287
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779 577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,882	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,416,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ...	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87 ...	903,313	4,989,425	1,892,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ...	998,180	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89 ...	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90 ...	725,345	6,422,214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,485	3,652,757

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandri

(a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.†

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.*

PORTS.

Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores	Imports of Government Stores	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,706	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	222,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203 497	523,235	1862 63.
"Other articles."	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	688,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626 053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	868,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,033	358,005	480,410	2,244 747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042 848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880 81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492.173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3.538 677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884 85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,638 962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587,485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165 985	49 012,487	2,608,139	1887 88
612,147	788,069	658,168	4.397,606	52,576,440	2,835 789	1888-89.
587,113	671,073	643,709	4.204,197	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.

ING RE-EXPORTS

Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842 319		206,817	1,114 301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	813,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389.464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171.529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145.643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144 811		816,298	1.528,003	27 544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven months).
	1,084.403	46.458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900.692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400)	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,767	899,453	1,953,987	32,786.279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,784,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932.783	957,310	1.971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161.604	94,236	714.794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29.614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242.118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,801	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682.221	31,038.229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153.215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441.133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301.905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
16,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401.329	35,058,574	1887-88.
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.
16,375	212,208	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	1,749,349	3 674,434	39,140,593	1889-90.

Jute, raw.
or years previous to 1875-76.
nd other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423	9,174,355
May ..	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	9,899,883
June ...	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,080,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	4,712,186	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183	6,721,427
July ...	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639	7,413,367
August ...	4,093,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	5,574,208	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,139
September	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,697,272	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,186	6,152,946	7,083,238
October .	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	5,991,423	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315	8,191,603
November	5,618,027	5,009,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,025,727	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,834	6,130,619	6,907,929	7,851,261
December	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,348,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	8,916,781
January..	5,228,666	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	10,455,281
February	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	5,234,909	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	9,786,751
March ...	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	6,406,995	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305	11,176,312
TOTAL.	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166
May ...	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726
June ...	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202
July ...	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783	2,792,516
August...	2,420,307	2,059,825	2,922,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574
September	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	2,195,419	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566
October...	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,359,200	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201
November	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984
December	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	1,678,665	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041	4,419,565
January...	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,060,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624
February	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690	3,699,295
March ...	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720
TOTAL...	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606	4,790,991
May ...	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672
June ...	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,343	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,098,552	2,991,191	2,391,406
July ...	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988	2,833,262
August...	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782
September	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463	1,870,650
October...	2,005,328	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	2,476,051	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215
November	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,784	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913
December	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,572,300	2,966,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364	3,030,978
January...	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417
February	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,835,380	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,678	3,694,538
March ...	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,136
TOTAL .	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	27,014,269	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,064	38,935,734	39,433,960

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	298,411	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511	160,022	348,212
May ...	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473
June ...	120,912	143,884	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	347,151	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946	268,678	329,562	371,834
July ...	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	383,526	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065
August ...	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119
September	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370	340,913
October..	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	332,803	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656
November	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,184	340,166	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913	554,214
December	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535
January...	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	435,151
February	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,995	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387
March ...	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	385,796	408,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	292,334
TOTAL...	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	4,179,360	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867	5,027,893
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	579,302	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527	800,124
May ...	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	577,629	1,050,387	1,051,410	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952
June ...	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,620
July ...	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,652	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154	905,955
August ...	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703
September	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354	863,180
October...	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474
November	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309
December	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	395,764	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	650,861
January...	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369
February	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703
March ...	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	515,275	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773
TOTAL...	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	556,162	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700	887,862
May ...	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	553,517	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063	960,060
June ...	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356
July ...	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569
August ...	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	466,089	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961
September	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979
October...	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,462	400,432	403,085	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057
November	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	534,926	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841
December	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,884	558,464	432,561	439,895	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842
January...	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,553	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720
February	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828
March ...	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572	1,571,349
TOTAL...	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 to 1889-90 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	Percentage in 1889-90 on the Total Trade of British India in that year.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bombay	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	65,74,80,158	38·69
Calcutta	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	63,11,23,788	37·13
Rangoon	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	10,89,37,015	6·41
Madras	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	10,33,92,808	6·08
Karachi	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	8,40,57,223	4·95
Tuticorin	1,09,50,866	1,42,66 502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	2,26,47,421	1·33
Chittagong	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	1,51,25,658	0·89
Coconáda	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	1,04,05,799	0·61
Bassein	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	87,74,115	0·52
Moulmein	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	79,81,363	0·47
Tellicherry	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,877	76,81,958	0·45
Negapatám	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	75,23,100	0·44
Akyab	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	61,13,381	0·36
Calicut	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	42,06,477	0·25
Cochin	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	38,60,999	0·23
Mangalore	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	36,40,445	0·21
Beypoor	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	18,28,170	0·11
Bimlipatám	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	16,02,570	0·09
Cuttack	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	13,15,803	0·08
Vizagapatám	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	12,91,129	0·08
Total ...	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	1,68,89,89,380	99·38
Total for all ports in British India	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	1,69,95,69,829	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS		TOTAL.	EXPORTS		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD	SILVER.		GOLD	SILVER			
	£		£	£		£	£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,363,034	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**2,121,257**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474 990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366 185		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515 064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662.468	415.796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045 814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,890,739**		**2,890,739**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**2,328,053**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212 441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939 921	5,890	708,833	714,723	2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2 537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average ..			**3,203,575**	...		**1,320,228**	**1,883,347**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395 340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656 498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850 51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831 333	168,805	885,203	1,054 008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849.351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3 367,187	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**3,787,720**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237 695	14,413 697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164 461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830 084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4 437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,029**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**10,356,557**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068 926	16,356 963	3 803	921,363	925,166	15,431 797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9.761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037.169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695 025	1863-64.
Annual average ..	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**16,071,319**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35 068	1,409,522	1,444 590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6 372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	618,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581 472	8 655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15 155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13 760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8.264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4.143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1.617,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ..	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515 737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836 381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908 986	2,200 236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5 593 699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878 79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9 605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035 148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,673,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1.423,582	1,440,441	7.547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12 411 098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,157	7,408,506	12,877,963	6 951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11 867 656	1883-84
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14 369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332 803	1886 87.
1887-88	3,230,053	10,595,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12 221,232	1887-88
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844 960	305.154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12 060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	5,071,027	12,388,474	17,459,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15,553,179	1889-90.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.

2. The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71.	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ..	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582
Suez† ..								—	—	—	—
Austria ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710
France ...	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209
Italy ...								865	300	...	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ..											1,320
Egypt ...								59,081	186,400	230,201	175,814
Mauritius and Réunion ...	35,882	13 765	5,224	53 496	81,358	2 357	12,828	6,000	110	...	...
Aden ...	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095
Arabia and Persia‡ ..	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932
Ceylon ...	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917
China ...	1,501,209	1,542 785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671
Australia ..	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937
Other Countries ...	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213
TOTAL ...	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681
Suez† ...								—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...
France ..	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120
Italy ...								115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ..											22,673
Egypt ...								47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961
Mauritius and Réunion ...	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	91,501	83 831	89,216	61,868	46 325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	644,023	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,818	366 836	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357
Ceylon ...	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406
China ...	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...		9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements .	484 952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226
Australia ...		1,080		18	.	...	214	..	325	61,400	...
Other Countries ...	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85 257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896
TOTAL ..	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263
Suez† ...								—	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878	710
France ...	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329
Italy ...								116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											23,993
Egypt ...								106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775
Mauritius and Réunion ..	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	757,126	510 787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289
Ceylon ..	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323
China ...	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements ...	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897
Australia ...	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937
Other Countries ...	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.*

1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,443,874	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	Austria.
24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,026	47,687	70,801	124,392	France.
3	20	17	...		12,500	.	..	..	10,238	7 278	Italy.
27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	Zanzibar } Africa.
262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	Egypt.
10	380	112	.	.				..	...	..	Mauritius and Réunion.
16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	Aden.
116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	Arabia and Persia.‡
28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	Ceylon.
1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	China.
...	19,088	2,437		..	24,402	...	.	...	...	...	Japan.
29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	Straits Settlements.
9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	Turkey in Asia.
8,041	291,212	1,321 861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	Australia.
500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	Other Countries.
2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,05.	3,119,088	5,071,027	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
45	168,396		238,175	196,700	168,100	171,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	Austria.
135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,885	France.
335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	Italy.
3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3 112	1,318	1,629	648	3,173	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19 580	37,506	45,282	Zanzibar } Africa.
2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	6,624	Egypt.
116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Mauritius and Réunion.
25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	Aden.
312,581	486,147	349,839	418,151	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,044	Arabia and Persia.‡
536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202 160	61,320	53,489	155,027	Ceylon.
2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,205,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1 156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	China.
228,100	.	..	23	2,280	137,000	.	33,000	...		37,500	Japan.
116,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72 474	64,184	26,533	47,478	Straits Settlements.
208,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,691	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	Turkey in Asia.
...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	113,812	Australia.
16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	210,555	Other Countries.
9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	Austria.
159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83 920	32,488	35 626	79,355	180,183	329,277	France.
335,734	998,720	392,288	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Italy.
30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	69,604	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
88,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56 813	21,605	42 452	48,564	Zanzibar } Africa.
264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	Egypt.
116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Mauritius and Réunion.
41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Aden.
428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	Arabia and Persia ‡
564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	Ceylon.
4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	China.
228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	.	33,000	..	..	37,500	Japan.
145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102 682	41,006	56,764	Straits Settlements.
212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	157,434	Turkey in Asia.
8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	749,801	Australia.
16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	225,819	Other Countries
11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and t

COUNTRIES.	1865-66	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS)	1867-68.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75	1875 76	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	682,478	111,330	..	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532
Suez†	3,263										—	—	—
France											41,630	28,690	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... (Mozambique .. / Zanzibar)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
Egypt											150	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion											...	...	...
Aden											170	300	220
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	6,470	...	7,315	8,044	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825
Ceylon	125,415	16,400	...	..	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	30
China	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37
Straits Settlements ...	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	...	25,420
Other Countries ...	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704
TOTAL ...	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,280	1,236,362	1,110,798
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678
Suez†	2,500										—	—	—
France											46,544	50,752	58,730
Eastern Coast of Africa ... (Mozambique ... / Zanzibar)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027
Egypt											690	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden											139,021	77,460	23,501
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636
Ceylon	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510
China	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171
Straits Settlements ...	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066
Other Countries ...	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,520
TOTAL ..	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409 608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,127
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210
Suez†	5,763										—	—	—
France											88,174	79,382	88,730
Eastern Coast of Africa ... (Mozambique .. / Zanzibar)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60 085	16,027
Egypt											840	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden											139,191	77.760	23,721
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461
Ceylon	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079.342	294,570
China	52.350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208
Straits Settlements ...	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426
Turkey in Asia ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486
Other Countries ...	114.867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,284
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,995

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1865-66 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444,722	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	Aden.
...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	Arabia and Persia.‡
606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	China.
3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	Straits Settlements.
1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	Turkey in Asia.
185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	Other Countries.
2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	Aden.
174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	China.
31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	Straits Settlements.
55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,616	18,432	Turkey in Asia.
35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,719	Other Countries.
1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	—	31	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	Aden.
174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532 800	603,691	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	China.
34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112,557	Straits Settlements
56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	Turkey in Asia.
85,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	9,077	Other Countries.
3,932,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108.237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
ENTERED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828
	Tons	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959	1,006,600
Native craft ...	Vessels	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33
	Tons	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469
Total ...	Vessels	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861
	Tons	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069
CLEARED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818	905
	Tons	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386
Native craft ...	Vessels	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46	33
	Tons	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757
Total ...	Vessels	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938
	Tons	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143
ENTERED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884
	Tons	584,763	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017
Native craft ...	Vessels	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212
	Tons	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563
Total ...	Vessels	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096
	Tons	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580
CLEARED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691
	Tons	582,090	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336
Native craft ...	Vessels	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164
	Tons	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561
Total ...	Vessels	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855
	Tons	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897
ENTERED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									183	217
	Tons										112,022	98,567
Native craft ...	Vessels										125	147
	Tons										7,148	7,187
Total ...	Vessels										308	364
	Tons										119,170	105,754
CLEARED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									149	211
	Tons										98,766	109,394
Native craft ...	Vessels										119	155
	Tons										6,601	6,869
Total ...	Vessels										268	366
	Tons										105,367	116,263
ENTERED—												
Madras—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V.3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738
	Tons	T.153,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928
Native craft ...	Vessels					54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654
	Tons					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105
Total ...	Vessels	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392
	Tons	153,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79	1879-80	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889 90	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,069	961,015	Tons.
32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	Tons.
729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	TOTAL ... Vessels.
826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	599	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,960	Tons.
41	80	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	Native craft ... Vessels.
4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	4,133	Tons.
885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	TOTAL ... Vessels.
982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	799	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
693,702	700,118	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,179,112	1,165,302	1,066,973	Tons.
206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	Native craft ... Vessels.
24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	Tons.
987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	Tons.
148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	Native craft ... Vessels.
17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	20,251	Tons.
784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	328	European and others, not native ... ... Vessels.
93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	257,990	Tons.
190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	Native craft ... ... Vessels.
11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,932	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	10,208	Tons.
352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,122	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	European and others, not native ... ... Vessels.
101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,761	292,612	Tons.
195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	Native craft ... Vessels.
10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	Tons.
351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	1 420	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	647,290	Tons.
1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,208	1,134	Native craft ... Vessels.
62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,078	Tons.
3,120	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2 631	2,554	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V. 3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725
	Tons	T. 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462	514,003
Native craft ...	Vessels					63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593
	Tons					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465
TOTAL ...	Vessels	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318
	Tons	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491	579,468
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563
	Tons	157,930	260,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742
Native craft ..	Vessels	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95	77
	Tons	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471
TOTAL ...	Vessels	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715	640
	Tons	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625
	Tons	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175
Native craft ...	Vessels	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97	82
	Tons	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784
TOTAL ...	Vessels	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815	707
	Tons	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ..	Vessels	V. 5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230
	Tons	T. 1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854
Native craft	Vessels					808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123
	Tons					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353
	Tons	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V. 5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157
	Tons	T. 2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294
Native craft ...	Vessels					795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027
	Tons					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184
	Tons	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90*—contd.

1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885 86.	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	VESSELS.
												CLEARED— MADRAS—
1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	1,426	European and others, not native — Vessels.
531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,008	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	680,439	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	1,331	Native craft ... — Vessels.
63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	48,875	Native craft ... — Tons.
3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,911	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	2,757	TOTAL... ... — Vessels.
594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	729,314	TOTAL... ... — Tons.
												ENTERED— BURMA—
508	585	656	818	823	624	17	615	580	510	427	543	European and others, not native — Vessels.
373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,546	624,021	569,853	561,767	473,352	640,659	European and others, not native — Tons.
75	39	40	45	60	43	839	52	51	36	25	32	Native craft ... — Vessels.
7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,401	2,993	Native craft ... — Tons.
583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	575	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	643,652	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED— BURMA—
628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	554	European and others, not native — Vessels.
518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	537,133	657,803	European and others, not native — Tons.
71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	29	Native craft ... — Vessels.
6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	2,239	Native craft ... — Tons.
699	758	811	905	916	678	593	709	671	631	490	583	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,483	660,042	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	3,670	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	3,369,215	3,573,927	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	1,612	Native craft ... — Vessels.
109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,964	84,254	Native craft ... — Tons.
5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5 253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	TOTAL ... — Vessels
2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	3 606	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,677,840	3,569,693	3,588,044	3,448,022	3,569,384	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	1,785	Native craft ... — Vessels.
101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	88,021	Native craft ... — Tons.
5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	TOTAL ... — Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS		1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71.	1871-72	1872-73	1873 74.	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) ..	Vessels ...	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453
	Tons .	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	[2,376,941
Austrian ...	Vessels ..	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12	19
	Tons ...	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332
Belgian ...	Vessels ..	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	...
	Tons ...	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...
Danish ..	Vessels ...	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7	4
	Tons ...	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029
Dutch ...	Vessels ..	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1	4
	Tons .	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398
French ...	Vessels ..	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123	91
	Tons .	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351
German ...	Vessels .	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60	51
	Tons ..	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452
Italian ...	Vessels ..	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96	104
	Tons	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887
Norwegian ...	Vessels .	14	20	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38	36
	Tons ...	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547
Portuguese ..	Vessels	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8	10
	Tons ...	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243
Russian ..	Vessels .	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14	8
	Tons ..	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977
Spanish ...	Vessels	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2	1
	Tons .	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618
Swedish ..	Vessels ..	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24	19
	Tons	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460
Malagasy ..	Vessels ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
American ...	Vessels ...	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85	71
	Tons	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261
Arab ...	Vessels ..	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236	345
	Tons ...	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069
Chinese ...	Vessels ..										5	1
	Tons ...										2,127	161
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ..			No information available.							1	1
	Tons ..										782	782
Johore ...	Vessels ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels ...			No information available.							6	6
	Tons .										300	312
Persian ...	Vessels ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3	1
	Tons ...	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304
Turkish ...	Vessels ...			No information available.							10	10
	Tons ..										7,289	7,730
Native craft (British Indian) ..	Vessels ...					400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989
	Tons ..	*	*	*	*	32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...					...	...	...	...	...	115	134
	Tons ...					...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433
Other nationalities ..	Vessels ...	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...	...
	Tons ...	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,716	4,219	7,862	...	...
TOTAL ..	Vessels ...	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353
	Tons ..	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649

* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88	1888-89.	1889-90.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	Austrian — Vessels.
19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	90,214	Austrian — Tons.
1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
1,618	584	2,261	13,976	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	3	Danish — Vessels.
3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	912	Danish — Tons.
5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	Dutch — Vessels.
5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	Dutch — Tons.
104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	64	French — Vessels.
63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	64,490	French — Tons.
47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	German — Vessels.
37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	German — Tons.
59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	Italian — Vessels.
50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	91,557	Italian — Tons.
17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	Norwegian — Vessels.
15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	Norwegian — Tons.
14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	Portuguese — Vessels.
2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	Portuguese — Tons.
1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	2	Russian — Vessels.
1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	3,439	Russian — Tons.
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	Spanish — Vessels.
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	Spanish — Tons.
8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	Swedish — Vessels.
4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2,350	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	American — Vessels.
67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	American — Tons.
273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	Arab — Vessels.
38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	44 068	Arab — Tons.
1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...		Chinese — Vessels.
161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	..	...	Chinese — Tons.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Tons.
6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	Mekran and Soniáni — Vessels.
271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	708	Mekran and Soniáni — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	5	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	758	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	Siamese — Vessels.
809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	213	964	796	3,131	2,982	Siamese — Tons.
10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	Turkish — Vessels.
7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,411	Turkish — Tons
1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	1,408	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels.
98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	65 020	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Tons.
5,780	6,072	6 100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,470,179	3,658,181	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417
	Tons ...	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18
	Tons ...	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	...
	Tons ..	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...
Danish ...	Vessels ...	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6	4
	Tons ..	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358
Dutch ..	Vessels ...	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4
	Tons ...	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398
French ...	Vessels ...	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	132
	Tons ...	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961
German ...	Vessels ...	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42
	Tons ...	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981
Italian ...	Vessels ...	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113	87
	Tons ...	539	2,877	8,654	3,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48	37
	Tons ...	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9
	Tons ...	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768
Russian ...	Vessels ...	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7
	Tons ...	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...	2
	Tons ...	...	272	701	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21	25
	Tons ...	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005
American ...	Vessels ...	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65
	Tons ...	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864
Arab ...	Vessels ...	306	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175	290
	Tons ...	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789
Chinese ...	Vessels ...										4	1
	Tons ...										1,332	795
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...			No information	available.						1	1
	Tons ...										782	782
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...			No information	available.						7	7
	Tons ...										298	362
Persian ..	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ..	Vessels ...	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2
	Tons ...	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455
Turkish ...	Vessels ...			No information	available.						12	7
	Tons ...										9,382	5,275
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...					420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950
	Tons ...	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...					...	...	...	...	...	106	77
	Tons ...					...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ...	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...	...
	Tons ...	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184
	Tons ...	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,068	2,842,168	2,876,730

* Included under the heads **British** and

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.*

1878-79.	1879-80	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884 85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	2,973	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,261	3,053,955	3,140,786	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Tons.
14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	50	Austrian .. Vessels.
18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,541	93,284	102,214	92,638	91,725	Austrian .. Tons.
1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	Belgian ... Tons.
6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	4	Danish ... Vessels.
4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	..	790	1,212	Danish ... Tons.
5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	7	Dutch ... Vessels.
5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,928	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	6,537	Dutch ... Tons.
140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	57	French ... Vessels.
78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	51,914	French ... Tons.
52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	68	German ... Vessels.
42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	87,677	German ... Tons.
75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	56	Italian ... Vessels.
62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	85,643	Italian ... Tons.
19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	34	Norwegian ... Vessels.
18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	31,261	Norwegian ... Tons.
17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	10	Portuguese ... Vessels.
2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	861	Portuguese ... Tons.
1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	2	Russian ... Vessels.
1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	3,439	Russian ... Tons.
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	Spanish ... Vessels.
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	..	Spanish ... Tons.
7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	4	Swedish ... Vessels.
4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	2,815	Swedish ... Tons.
65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	15	American ... Vessels.
80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	21,846	American ... Tons.
212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	277	Arab ... Vessels.
28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,751	41,865	36,041	35,926	Arab ... Tons.
1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	Chinese ... Tons.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	Johore ... Tons.
5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	26	Mekran & Sonmiáni ... Vessels.
226	764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	707	Mekran & Sonmiáni ... Tons.
...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	87	150	541	163	1,347	205	190	556	Persian ... Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Tons.
3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	5	Siamese .. Vessels.
471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	2,982	Siamese .. Tons.
10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	14	Turkish ... Vessels.
7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	3,494	Turkish ... Tons.
1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	1,611	Native craft (British Indian) Vessels.
94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	72,082	Native craft (British Indian) Tons.
86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	174	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
6,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	15,939	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Tons.
5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,809,778	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	TOTAL ... Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1889.

YEARS.	British Indian Vessels						Native Craft.		Number of Lives Lost.
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	71
1889	...	...	24	2,003†	24	2,003	11	536†	35

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.
* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.
† The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 1 Native craft not given.

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 240 F. & C. D.—18-1-90.—225.